

# Poultry Farm

## ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT REPORT



In respect of a proposed development involving the construction of 1 no. poultry house including all ancillary facilities at:

CORNANAGH,  
BALLYBAY,  
CO. MONAGHAN.

On behalf of:

MR. VINCENT QUINN  
DERRYLUSK,  
BALLYBAY,  
CO. MONAGHAN.

CLW Environmental Planners Ltd.

### L.W. Environmental Planners

The Mews  
23 Farnham Street  
Cavan  
Tel: 049 4371447/9  
E-mail [info@clw.ie](mailto:info@clw.ie)

July 2020

# CONTENTS

	<b>Page No.</b>
<b><u>Non-Technical Summary</u></b>	<b>1</b>
 <b>1. <u>Introduction &amp; Development Context</u></b>	 <b>6</b>
1.1 Description of site and proposed development	
1.1.1 Scale of the proposed developments	6
1.1.2 Planning / Licensing History	8
1.1.3 Site Location	9
1.1.4 Topography	10
1.1.5 Physical description of the proposed development	11
1.1.6 Operation of the proposed development	12
 <b>2. <u>Scoping of Environmental Impact Assessment</u></b>	 <b>16</b>
2.1 Data required to identify the main effects that the proposed development is likely to have on the environment	19
2.2 Project Type as per EPA Draft Guidelines	19
 <b>3. <u>Description of Reasonable Alternatives</u></b>	 <b>20</b>
 <b>4. <u>Environmental Assessment</u></b>	 <b>23</b>
4.1.1 Description of the physical characteristics of the proposed development and the land use requirements during construction and operation.	28
4.1.2 A description of the main characteristics of the production processes, nature and quantity of materials used.	29
4.1.3 An estimate, by type and quantity, of expected residues and emissions (including water, air and soil pollution, noise vibration, light, heat and radiation) and quantities and types of waste produced during the construction and operation phases.	30



4.2	A description of the relevant aspects of the current state of the environment (baseline scenario) and an outline of the likely evolution thereof without implementation of the project as far as natural changes from the baseline scenario can be assessed with reasonable effort on the basis of the availability of environmental information and scientific knowledge.	34
4.3	Descriptions of the aspects of the environments likely to be significantly affected by the proposed development	
4.3.1	Effect on Population and Human Health	35
4.3.2	Effect on Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna)	36
4.3.3	Effect on Land and Soil	41
4.3.4	Effect on Geological & Geomorphological Heritage of the Area	43
4.3.5	Effect on Water	43
4.3.6	Effect on Air	49
4.3.7	Effect on Climate / Climate Change	50
4.3.8	Effect on Visual Aspects and Landscape	51
4.3.9	Effect on Archaeological & Cultural Heritage	54
4.3.10	Effect on Material Assets	56
4.4	Description of the significant effects of the proposed development	58
4.5	The forecasting methods used to assess the effects on the environment	62
4.6	Cumulative and Transboundary Effects	62
4.7	Inter-relationships	63
4.8	Difficulties encountered in compiling the required information	70
5.	Description of measures envisaged to avoid, reduce, prevent or if possible, offset any identified significant adverse effects on the environment.	71
6.	<b><u>Environmental Management Programme</u></b>	73
7.	<b><u>Summary</u></b>	75

**Appendices**

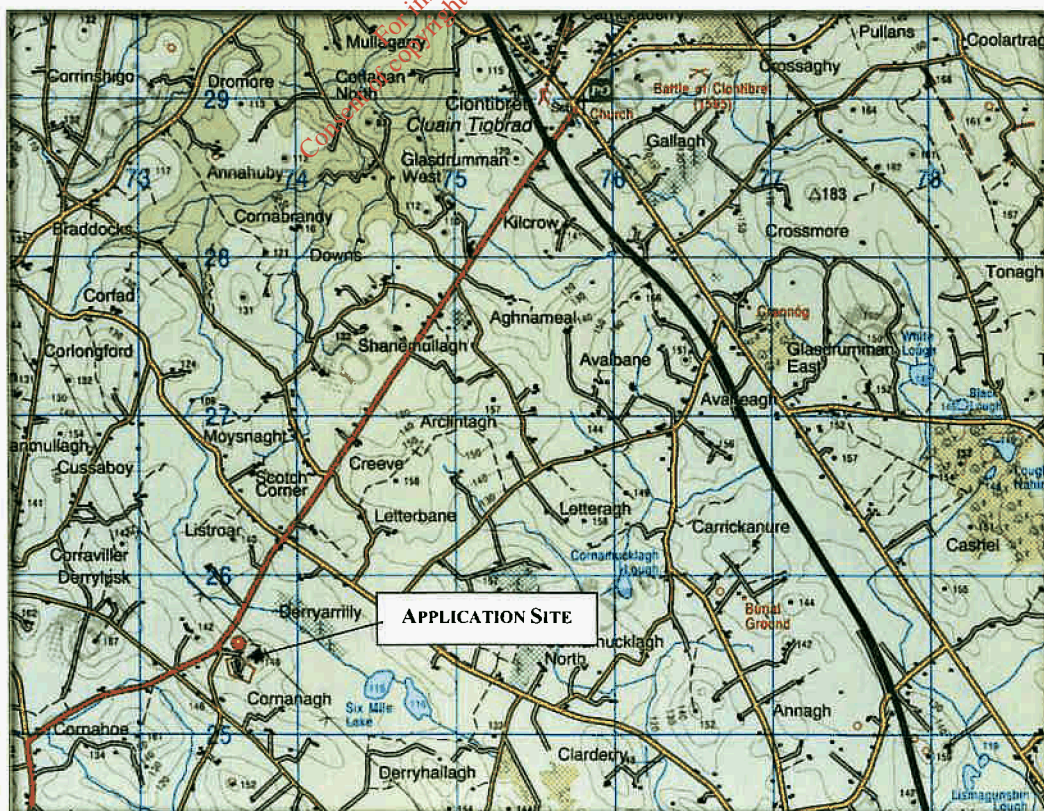
<b>Appendix No. 1</b>	<b>Site Location Map</b>
<b>Appendix No. 2</b>	<b>Site Layout (Not to scale) Location of Proposed Developments</b>
<b>Appendix No. 3</b>	<b>Drawings of Proposed Development (Not to scale)</b>
<b>Appendix No. 4</b>	<b>Environmental Protection Agency – Draft Guidelines on EIS – Project Type 13</b>
<b>Appendix No. 5</b>	<b>Details of Poultry Litter Contractor</b>
<b>Appendix No. 6</b>	<b>Animal Tissue Disposal</b>
<b>Appendix No. 7</b>	<b>Applicants Existing E.P.A. Licence for Site</b>
<b>Appendix No. 8~</b>	<b>Extent and Location of Lands Available for Application of Soiled Water</b>
<b>Appendix No. 9</b>	<b>Feed Details</b>
<b>Appendix No. 10</b>	<b>General/Mixed Waste Disposal</b>
<b>Appendix No. 11</b>	<b>Extracts from Monaghan County Development Plan 2019- 2025</b>
<b>Appendix No. 12</b>	<b>Extract from General Soil Map of Ireland.</b>
<b>Appendix No. 13</b>	<b>Local Water Quality Data</b>
<b>Appendix No. 14</b>	<b>Met Data</b>
<b>Appendix No. 15</b>	<b>Dept. of Agriculture – Minimum Specification for Screening belts for Farmyards and Farm Buildings – S 135</b>
<b>Appendix No. 16</b>	<b>Water Protection Plan Checklist</b>
<b>Appendix No. 17</b>	<b>Construction Waste Management Plan</b>
<b>Appendix No. 18</b>	<b>Appropriate Assessment Screening</b>
<b>Appendix No. 19</b>	<b>European Communities (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017 – S.I. 605 of 2017</b>

## A. NON-TECHNICAL SUMMARY

This Environmental Impact Assessment Report (E.I.A.R.) has been prepared by C.L.W. Environmental Planners Ltd. on behalf of Mr. Vincent Quinn, Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan in respect of the proposal to construct 1 no. poultry house together with all ancillary structures (to include meal bin(s) and soiled water tank(s)) and ancillary site works on, and or, adjacent to an existing poultry farm at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan. The E.I.S. has been prepared by Mr. Paraic Fay B.Agr.Sc, and Mr. Oliver Leddy B.Agr.Sc. of C.L.W. Environmental Planners Ltd. with the assistance of persons and bodies referred to hereafter. The existing farm currently operates under Licence No. P0871-02 granted by the Environmental Protection Agency, and this licence will be reviewed upon receipt of planning permission to accommodate the proposed developments.

The proposed development is to be completed on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan. The E.I.A.R. has been prepared after an Environmental Impact Assessment (E.I.A.) of the proposed development carried out by C.L.W. Environmental Planners Ltd., in accordance with the Planning and Development Act 2000 (as amended), Planning & Development Regulations 2001, as amended and the Protection of Environment Act 2003.

The site of the proposed development is agricultural land adjacent to the existing poultry farm. The proposed development also proposes to provide an alternative access route. The existing poultry farm consists of 4 existing poultry houses with ancillary structures, has capacity for c. 100,000 birds and operates under E.P.A. Licence No. P0871-02.



**Map showing the Location of the Proposed Development Site**

The proposed development of 1 No. Broiler rearing house will be completed within a low set area of the existing landholding, adjacent to and visually integrated with the existing poultry farmyard complex screened in part with existing hedgerows, and proposed landscaping, so as to minimise any potential visual impact from same. The cumulative capacity of the farm upon completion of all proposed developments will be limited to c. 150,000 birds.

The proposed development exceeds the threshold required for the preparation of an Environmental Impact Assessment Report as per S.I. 600 of 2001 (Planning and Development Regulations 2001), Schedule 5 Part 2 1 (e) (i) as follows;

**"Installations for intensive rearing of poultry not included in Part 1 of this Schedule which would have more than 40,000 places for poultry."**

As all manure is to be moved off-site by a registered contractor in line with the requirements of S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended. The additional structures and site works required as part of the proposed development will include meal storage silo(s), soiled water tank, and gas storage tanks etc.

The proposed development will be located in the townland of Cornanagh, Ballybay and will be set low in the existing landscape. The applicant is highly experienced in poultry farm management, and in particular the management of the existing poultry farming enterprise. The operation of the proposed development will be integrated, in so far as is possible, with the operation of the existing farming activities, and will provide for a sustainable development of activities on the farm.

As the applicant is an existing poultry farmer, there are a number of areas where this experience will be an advantage to the applicant, and where there will be both economies of scale and economies in the operation of the farm. The proposed development will provide significant economies of scale for the applicant.

The capacity of this farm is and will be in excess of that for which a Licence from the Environmental Protection Agency (E.P.A.) is required. The applicant will ensure that the required licence/licence review is in place prior to operation of the proposed development. This E.I.A.R. will be submitted to the EPA as part of the Licence application process.

The application site lies within the Lough Neagh and Lower Bann Hydrometric Area and Catchment and the Clontibret Stream Sub-Catchment and Sub-Basin. Clean water from the site will be directed to local drains, and these are likely to flow north towards the Six Mile Lake Stream, which is 467m north of the site. This stream flows north-west until its confluence with the Clontibret Stream near Castleshane.

The EPA have not defined the ecological status of the Six Mile Lake Stream or its tributaries. However, under the requirements of the Water Framework Directive, all waterbodies must achieve good ecological status by 2021.



The site in question is located in a rural area within the townland of Cornanagh. The site is 3.188 hectares in area and it is accessed via a local third class road. It is 5.4 km north-east of Ballybay. The activity on the farm is, and will be, a poultry farming activity appropriate to the area, similar to that already operating adjacent to the proposed development site, and consistent with the development plan for Co. Monaghan.

The site is well serviced by the current road infrastructure and is accessed by a local road network which subsequently connects with the Regional Route, the R184 Ballybay – Clontibret Road, adjacent to the site entrance, and from there links into the N2 National Route.

The proposed finished floor level will be in keeping with existing ground levels integrated with the existing farmyard structures, and, set so as to ensure that same is integrated into the site and the backdrop of the existing poultry farm, while at the same time minimising excavation and potential visual impact. The location of the proposed development, integrated with the existing developments and land topography together with the proposed external finishes and landscaping will mean that the development will be well integrated into the existing landscape.

The site is located c. >20 Km from the closest Natura 2000 sites – Magheraveeley Marl Loughs and Slieve Beagh SPA.

Hazardous waste generated at this site will be in the form of spent fluorescent lighting tubes. The annual quantity of each of this class of waste generated on the site is and will be minimal. It is proposed to accumulate the used fluorescent tubes in a specialised storage area in the site pending periodic disposal at the Monaghan Co. Co. civic amenity centre. Alternatively these tubes may be returned to the supplier.

The proposed poultry house will be similar in design principles to other broiler houses constructed on/adjacent to the site and throughout this part of Co. Monaghan. The type of house proposed is a simple closed building of concrete/steel/pre-fabricated panel construction, thermally insulated with a forced computer controlled ventilation system and artificial lighting. Birds are housed on a solid floor, with litter (wood shavings/chopped straw) spread over the entire floor area. Automated feeding and drinking systems are proposed and are in line with Best Available Techniques (BAT) requirements. A button nipple drinking system will be used in the proposed house as this is the most efficient type of drinking system and will ensure that the manure/litter remains as dry as possible.

Only the most efficient systems of poultry husbandry are proposed on this farm and houses will be well maintained and serviced so as to ensure that they are operating to maximum efficiency. The proposed poultry house will be similar in design principles to the existing houses operated by the applicant and those located elsewhere in the county.

The proposed poultry house will be of a steel portal frame construction on a concrete base. Walls will be concrete, with a pre-fabricated panel construction and the roof cladding will be box profile juniper green (or similar). The proposed poultry house will be c. 73.15m by 22.867m internally with an overall height of c. 6.5 m.

The production process on this farm will be similar to the existing houses operated by the applicant and/or other such houses in this part of Co. Monaghan, and will be in line with the requirements of the Department of Agriculture, Food & Marine and Bord Bia. The applicant will be responsible for the feeding, management and husbandry of the birds and for ensuring that all of the required records are maintained. The stock for this farm will be brought from the hatchery as day olds, and will remain in the houses until c. 5-6 weeks of age when they are transported to Manor Farm (or other approved processor) for processing. The proposed house will operate in an all in - all out basis to maintain a single age profile, and to maintain the health status of the birds.

The poultry manure from this farm will be removed off site by an authorised contractor, CLR Co-Op, on behalf of the applicant. The contractor provides the machinery and labour necessary for cleaning out the houses and is responsible for cleaning of the houses, arranging transport and making arrangements for the receipt of this material. CLR Co-Op carries out this function for a number of poultry farmers so as to provide a consistent, reliable service to all farmers and to provide a consistent supply of manure to the compost yards/recipient farmers. The estimated manure production upon completion of the proposed development will be a total of c. 1,150-1,350 tonne / annum increasing from c. 700-900 tonne / annum as currently approved.

Soiled water from the proposed development where applicable, will be collected in a dedicated soiled water collection tank(s), located on site. This soiled water will then be applied to the adjoining landholding, in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended.

Emissions to air from the site are and will be small, and are attributable to the animals that are on the site. The odour associated with a site of the proposed capacity does not and will not cause significant annoyance and will not interfere with amenity outside the boundary of the site. Odour emissions from the site may be increased at times when birds and/or manure is being removed from the site, however this occurs for only a short period in every cycle. The production cycle allows for c. 7-8 flocks/annum.

Well maintained, properly ventilated poultry farms with modern manure removal will minimise any potential adverse odour impact and will minimise odour outside the confines of the site/immediate area. Transient increases in odour emissions may be associated with manure removal from the site. The proposed development is located a significant distance away from any Natura 2000 sites and emissions (incl. gaseous emissions) from the existing/proposed development(s) are unlikely to adversely impact on same and/or on any other sensitive areas.

A small proportion of the birds maintained on the farm die prematurely. These carcasses will be stored in a covered sealed container on site, awaiting collection by an authorised contractor. College Proteins is an authorised contractor who regularly remove these carcasses, and any other such material to an authorised Animal By-Products plant at Nobber, Co. Meath, in compliance with existing requirements.

The potential of the proposed development, either independently and/or when assessed cumulatively with the existing development, and/or other developments in the area, for either

direct or in-direct, short, medium, of long term adverse impact on environmental parameters is negligible, if any, because;

- of the nature and scale of the proposed development,
- wastes would be removed from the site by authorised waste contractors for either disposal or use elsewhere,
- all manure is to be removed off site by an experienced contractor, and,
- all soiled water will be collected in dedicated soiled water collection tanks pending its application to the family landholding.

While waste generated in the site would be accumulated and stored temporarily in the site, there would be no disposal or recovery of any waste undertaken on the site.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

## **1. Introduction and Development Context**

This Environmental Impact Assessment Report (E.I.A.R.) was compiled following an Environmental Impact Assessment (E.I.A.) of a proposed poultry house development on an existing farming enterprise, at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan, to be operated by the applicant, Mr. Vincent Quinn. The E.I.A.R. is to be submitted to Monaghan County Council in support of an application for Planning Permission to construct 1 No. proposed poultry house (for Broiler/Chicken rearing) together with all ancillary structures and associated site works (to include new/upgraded site entrance), on / adjacent to an existing poultry farm site at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan. Please refer to the site plan contained in Appendix No. 2 and the drawings contained in Appendix No. 3.

The E.I.A.R. is drafted with particular regard to the Planning and Development Acts 2000 (as amended), the Planning and Development Regulations 2001, as amended, and in particular Article 94 and Schedule 6 of the 2001 Planning and Development Regulations as amended, and the Protection of Environment Act 2003. It is submitted to provide information that may be helpful to the planning authority in making its decision on the application for the proposed development and to comply with Schedule 5, Part 2, 1 (e) (i) of S.I. 610 of 2001, which specifies a requirement for an E.I.A.R. for poultry units exceeding 40,000 places for poultry.

In addition to the E.I.A. requirements the proposed capacity of this farm will be in excess of that for which a Licence from the Environmental Protection Agency (E.P.A.) is required (i.e. in excess of 40,000 places). The existing poultry farm operates under E.P.A. Licence No. P0871-02. A licence review to accommodate the proposed developments will be submitted prior to the alteration of activities on site.

### **1(1) Description of the Site and the proposed development**

- **1(1)(1) Scale of the proposed developments.**

The proposed development is to be completed on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site. The currently proposed development is for 1 No. broiler house together with all ancillary structures and associated site works. The cumulative capacity of the farm following completion of the currently proposed developments will be a maximum of c. 150,000 broilers. The applicant currently operates an existing poultry farm at this location under E.P.A. licence No. P0871-02, (Please refer to Appendix No. 7 for a copy of same).

A Licence/revised licence will be required from the E.P.A. to accommodate the proposed developments and this application will be completed with the E.P.A. upon receipt of planning permission.

The proposed poultry farming activities are the only agricultural activities currently carried out on this site by the applicant, however the applicant's / applicant's families existing bovine farming activities will continue to be carried out on adjoining lands.



The proposed development will operate along similar management principles and production processes to the existing poultry farm operated by the applicant and the number of other broiler houses in this part of Co. Monaghan.

The proposed development will be carried out, to ensure compliance with the Nitrates directive (Appendix 19), animal welfare legislation, and to ensure that this farm operates at maximum, efficiency, flock performance and environmental standards. This proposed development will be located in the townland of Cornanagh, Ballybay, on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site.

The purpose of the existing/proposed development is for the rearing of birds from day olds to market weight (c. 5-6 weeks). These birds will then be transported to the processor, (Manor Farm, or other approved processor) for the production of poultry products for human consumption. The scale of the proposed farm and the licensable activity is average by current industry standards.

The proposed poultry house will have a total internal floor area of c. 1,672.7 m<sup>2</sup>. The new poultry house will be c. 73.15 m long and c.22.867 m wide and c. 6 m high at the apex. Soiled water collection tanks with a combined 70 m<sup>3</sup> gross capacity will be located on site. Manure will be removed c. 7 times per annum at the end of each batch. This is to be moved off-site by the appointed contractor.

The proposed building will be sympathetic to the surrounding landscape in terms of its design and appearance, and where possible will be similar to the existing buildings on the farm and in the locality and will not be intrusive in the landscape. The F.F.L.<sup>1</sup> of proposed poultry house will be integrated with existing ground levels in the main due to the land topography and the existing developments ensuring that the proposed development will have no adverse visual impact. The drawing details with regard to the proposed developments are included in Appendix No. 3.

---

<sup>1</sup> Finished floor level

**1(1)(2) Planning/Licensing History**

Planning permission has previously been granted for the existing poultry farm, and the existing poultry farm developments are to be considered cumulatively with the proposed development. Part of the existing poultry farm site previously operated as a mushroom farm, however same has since been decommissioned. Site Location Maps are contained in Appendix No. 1.

<u>File Number</u>	<u>Decision Code</u>	<u>Received Date</u>	<u>Applicant Name</u>	<u>Development Description</u>
<a href="#">051172</a>	CONDITIONAL	01/11/2005	Vincent Quinn	erect a single storey poultry unit, underground washing storage tank and all ancillary site works wi...
<a href="#">062189</a>	CONDITIONAL	19/12/2006	Vincent Quinn	erect a poultry litter storage shed, effluent run off tank and all ancillary site works within exist...
<a href="#">072161</a>	CONDITIONAL	09/11/2007	Vincent Quinn	erect a poultry litter storage shed, effluent run-off tank, meal bin and all ancillary site works....
<a href="#">17552</a>	CONDITIONAL	22/11/2017	Vincent Quinn	Permission to demolish 6 No. existing mushroom houses and ancillary structures and to construct 1 no...
<a href="#">98116</a>	CONDITIONAL	04/03/1998	Vincent Quinn	erect a Poultry House, Meal Bin and Gas Tank...
<a href="#">90487</a>	CONDITIONAL	25/10/1990	Eamon Quinn	erection of chicken house m.o.p. 36/91...

<u>File Number</u>	<u>Decision Code</u>	<u>Received Date</u>	<u>Applicant Name</u>	<u>Development Description</u>
<a href="#">04301</a>	CONDITIONAL	15/03/2004	Enda Quinn	erect two mushroom houses, boiler house ...
<a href="#">94367</a>	CONDITIONAL	05/07/1994	Enda Quinn	erection of 5 mushroom houses, store, septic tank and effluent tank m.o.p. 408/94...

The existing E.P.A. Licence ( P0871-02) was granted to the farm on 30/08/2019. An E.P.A. licence review application will be submitted to the Agency in respect of this proposed development to incorporated same within the remit of the existing licence and this application will be concluded prior to the completion of the proposed development.

- **1(1)(3) Site Location.**

The site in question is located in a rural area within the townland of Cornanagh, and it is accessed via a local third class road, just off the Local Regional road, R184. It is 5.4km north-east of Ballybay, at National Grid Reference E273592 N325392. The site comprises an overall area of c. 3.188 hectares owned by the applicant/applicants company with a total of c. 32.19 hectares farmed by the applicant/applicant's family.

The activity on this site is, and will be, a poultry farming activity similar to the current activities in the area and consistent with the development plan for Co. Monaghan. Poultry farming is seen as a traditional farming activity in this part of Co. Monaghan. The existing site, while remotely located is serviced by a good road network, accessed by a local road which subsequently connects with the Regional Route (R184) adjacent to the farm entrance and from there to the N2 Monaghan - Derry Road, c. 4 km north of the site. This proposed development will also provide for an additional access/egress route to the farm. The poultry house for which permission is sought would be located adjacent to the existing poultry farm development, and will be similar to other such developments, operated by the applicant and operating elsewhere within the county.

The location of proposed poultry house is identified on the location maps (1:2,500) included in Appendix 1, which also indicates the extent of the land owned by the applicant at this location. The layout of the proposed development is shown on the Site Layout plan included in Appendix 2. The proposed site is compact, and is designed to be safe, secure and efficient in operation. There are no third party dwellings located within c. 175 metres of the proposed development.

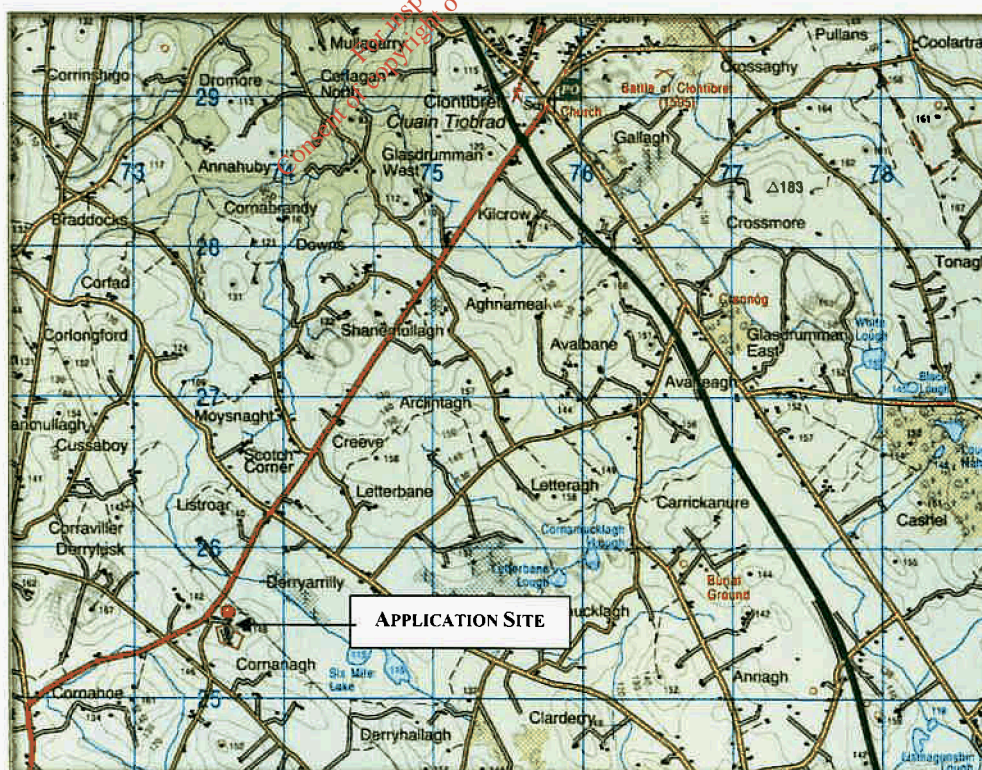


Figure 1 – Map showing the Location of the Proposed Development Site





Figure 2 – Aerial Photograph of the Site (Outlined in Red) and its Surrounding Habitats.

- **1(1)(4) Topography**

The proposed development site is typical of the local Drumlin topography of the area and falls in an south to north direction. The proposed development will be integrated into the landscape by the existing land topography, and visually integrated with the existing, poultry farm structures.

As can be seen from the plans submitted with this application the floor level of the proposed development has been set so as to ensure that the development is integrated, in so far as is possible with the existing land topography and existing structures to ensure that there is no adverse visual impact on the surrounding area. This will be complimented by the existing / proposed landscaping and the proposed finish to the buildings.



- **1(1)(5) Physical description of the proposed development**

The proposed development has been well designed and the most efficient systems are proposed on this farm. All systems will be maintained and serviced so as to ensure that they are operating to maximum efficiency. Appendix 2 includes detailed drawings of the proposed development.

Broiler rearing design principles follow a simple template and have not changed significantly over recent years. The type of poultry housing proposed on this farm is designed for Broiler rearing and comprises a simple closed building of concrete/steel/pre-fabricated panel construction on an impervious concrete base, thermally insulated with a forced computer controlled ventilation system and artificial lighting. Birds are to be housed on a solid floor, with litter (wood shavings/chopped straw) spread over the entire floor area. Automated feeding and drinking systems are proposed in line with Best Available Techniques (BAT) requirements. A button nipple drinking system is proposed as this is the most efficient type of drinking system and it ensures that the manure remains as dry as possible.

The proposed development of 1 No. broiler rearing house will be of similar design to the existing houses in the area and will also comply with BAT requirements. Birds will be housed on the floor and the house will be open plan with no internal divisions. The roof cladding will be box profile juniper green (or similar) cladding. The proposed poultry house will be c. 73.15m long by 22.867 m wide internally with an overall height of c. 6.5 m.

All manure is to be moved off-site by a registered contractor in line with the requirements of S.I.605 of 2017, as amended, and as per the applicants existing poultry farm development at Cornanagh.

The measures outlined as BAT for the Poultry Sector, (in the Integrated Pollution Prevention and Control (IPPC) Reference Document on Best Available Techniques for Intensive rearing of Poultry and Pigs), and in particular this type of production include:

- “the naturally ventilated house with a fully littered floor and equipped with non-leaking drinking systems, or
- The well-insulated fan ventilated house with a fully littered floor and equipped with non-leaking drinking systems.

• **1(1)(6) Operation of the Proposed Development**

- **Operating Hours:** The main activities at this farm occur during normal working hours between 06.00 a.m. and 20.00 p.m. Stock inspections in line with normal farming practices are and will be carried out every day including weekends and holidays. Automatic feeding and ventilation systems operate on a 24 hour basis and in addition, essential activities may be carried out outside of core working hours.
- **Production Process:** The production process on this farm will be in line with the requirements of the poultry processors, Manor Farm, and customers of the processors. Manor Farm arrange for a number of farm inspections to be carried out during the year, so as to ensure that all of their production standards and requirements are being complied with. In addition to the above the applicant is/will be subject to inspections from Bord Bia, the Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine, Monaghan Co. Co., and the Environmental Protection Agency.
- **Feeding:** All birds will be fed by means of an energy efficient, low maintenance, automated feeding system. Feed will be moved from the external feed storage bins, into the houses. There are four stages of rations fed throughout the lifecycle, Starter, Grower 1, Grower 2 and Finisher. Each diet is tailored to meet the birds nutritional requirements for protein/amino acids, energy, minerals and vitamins at that stage of production and to minimise nutrient excretion. This will ensure that birds are healthy and contented and are reared properly so as to produce healthy efficient birds which achieve set target food conversion efficiencies. Total Feed Consumption is expected to be c. 55t/week. All feed to be used on this farm will be supplied from specialised feed suppliers and mainly from Kolbe Feeds.
- **Production Cycle:** The applicant is responsible for the maintenance and preparation of the houses, management of the birds, feeding, water and ventilation systems and for ensuring that all of the required records are maintained for each flock. The stock for this farm will be brought from the hatchery as day olds, and will remain in the houses until c.5-6 weeks when they will be caught by specialist bird catchers and transported by HGV to the processors at Shercock, Co. Cavan. The proposed house will operate in an all in - all out basis to maintain a single age profile, and to maintain the health status of the birds.

The production cycle on the farm is c. 5-6 weeks with 1 – 2 weeks empty after every batch. This results in c. 7 batches per annum.

- Day 1** – Birds Moved to the farm. (It may take 2 days to fill all houses)
- Day 32 – 42** – Birds removed from the houses.
- Day 43 – 45** – Manure Removed from the houses.
- Day 45 – 47** – Houses Washed down and left to dry.
- Day 50** – Houses bedded with shavings and left ready for the next batch of birds.

The applicant has been approved under the Bord Bia approval system, as per the Poultry Products Quality Assurance Scheme (PPQAS), and upon completion of the proposed development and commencement of poultry farming activities in the new development, it is envisaged that the proposed development will be assessed and approved under this scheme. As part of this approval the daily procedure will follow the Bord Bia Poultry Products Quality Assurance Standard Producer Requirements.

The following house checklist and flock inspection checklist are included as part of this standard;

## House Preparation Checklist

### **Preparation of the House:**

- Spread fresh bedding evenly to cover the floor.
- Pre-heat the house gradually, at a minimum, 24 hours before the birds arrive.
- The temperature must be stable.
- Set up space heaters or brooders so as to ensure that there are no extremes of temperature in the house.
- Place independent thermometers around the house with at least two of them at bird level, to monitor uniformity of temperature.
- Provide fresh, clean water to the birds immediately on their arrival at the house. Starter ration must also be available.
- Use trays and paper to supplement pan or track feeders, if required.
- Feeders and drinkers must not be placed directly under a heat source.
- Before the birds arrive, carry out a final house-check to ensure that temperatures are at the correct levels and that there are no water leaks.

A house preparation sheet must be completed before the arrival of each batch of chickens that records the following at a minimum:

## Flock Inspection Checklist

### MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR FLOCK INSPECTION CHECKLIST

House Identification

Date Housed

Number of Birds Housed

#### DAILY

- Maximum & minimum temperatures
- Water meter reading
- Lighting – functioning as per programme
- Litter quality
- Mortalities & cause e.g. culls, leg weakness, injuries
- Corrective actions where required

#### TWICE-DAILY RECORDS OF:

- Ventilation – functioning as per settings
- Feed lines – charged with feed
- Drinkers – operational
- General flock appearance

#### WEEKLY CHECK RECORDS OF:

- Generator
- Alarms
- Fire extinguishers in place
- Foot clips

#### YEARLY:

- Electrical equipment
- Water test

Figures 3 & 4 – Bord Bia House Preparation and Flock Inspection Checklist



- **Management of Organic Fertiliser:** The poultry manure from this farm will be removed off site by an authorised contractor, CLR Co-Op, on behalf of the applicant. The contractor provides the machinery and labour necessary for cleaning out the houses and is responsible for cleaning of the houses, arranging transport and making arrangements for the receipt of this material. CLR Co-Op carries out this function for a number of poultry farmers so as to provide a consistent, reliable service to all farmers and to provide a consistent supply of manure to the compost yards/recipient farmers. They are registered with the Department of Agriculture for the transport of Animal By-Products. The estimated manure production as a result of the proposed development will be c. 1,150-1,350 tonnes increasing from c. 700-900 tonnes/annum.

As previously detailed all manure will be moved off-site by an approved registered contractor in compliance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended, i.e. the regulations that have given effect to the Nitrates Directive in Ireland. Additional details provided by the contractor have been included as Appendix No. 5.

- **Management of Soiled Water:** Soiled water from the proposed development where applicable, will be collected in a dedicated soiled water collection tank, located at the end of the house. Estimated soiled water production will be c. 241.5 m<sup>3</sup>/annum, upon completion of the proposed development. On site storage capacity will equate to c. 70M3 with additional storage capacity available in the applicants slatted tanks located off-site. This soiled water will then be applied to farmland farmed by the applicant / applicant's family in line with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended. A map is included in Appendix 8 indicating the location of farmland available for soiled water.

The applicant's family farms c. 32.19 hectares (excluding the existing poultry farm but including the 1.478 ha identified as the site of the proposed poultry house). These lands are operated a part of a bovine farming enterprise, with the existing poultry farm operated adjacent to same. Soiled Water from the existing poultry farm and the proposed development will be allocated to these lands as indicated in Appendix No. 8. The stocking rate for 2019 was c. 151kg Organic N/ha. The application of c. 241.5 m3 of soiled water from the proposed expanded development with an estimated N content of 1 Kg Organic N/Ha will increase this stocking rate to c.166 Kg Organic N/Ha (on the remaining c. 30.7 Ha) inside the 170 Kg Organic N/Ha limit.

- **Bio-Security:** To minimise the risk of personnel bringing infection into the poultry farm all visitors are banned with the exception of essential personnel such as veterinarians and servicemen. All visitors must sign a register and use appropriate disinfectant procedures. Designated lorries are to be used to deliver feed to the farm. A vital part of maintaining health within the unit is the necessity to fully clean out after each flock is removed. This avoids the build-up of bacteria and viruses which challenge the incoming stock and which may affect their production efficiency. Once litter has been removed by the designated contractor all internal surfaces are washed down using a power washing system and then disinfected.

**The management and operation of the proposed development as outlined is as per that currently practiced by the applicant on the existing poultry enterprise.**

## 2. Scoping of Environmental Impact Assessment

The scoping of this E.I.A.R. was carried out by the design team;

- CLW Environmental Planners Ltd., (Paraic Fay B.Agr.Sc (Lead) and Oliver Leddy B.Agr.Sc. (Technical Input)
- Manor Farm, and the
- Applicant,

and was completed in line with previous submissions to the Environmental Protection Agency, Monaghan County Council and other Local Authorities. Other organisations and bodies consulted directly/indirectly include: -

- Geological Survey of Ireland.
- Met Eireann.
- Central Fisheries Board.
- Office of Public Works.
- Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
- Department of the Environment, Community and Local Government
- National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- Teagasc, Johnstown Castle.
- Environmental Protection Agency
- Myles O'Reilly Civil Engineering Services
- Noreen McLoughlin, MSc MCIEEM (Ecologist), Whitehill Environmental

The scope of the Environmental Impact Assessment conducted in respect of the proposed expansion includes the following:

- The requirements of the EU Directive, the *European Communities (Environmental Impact Assessment) Regulations, as amended*, and the *Local Government (Planning and Development) Regulations, 2001 to 2015*
- Guidelines on information to be contained in Environmental Impact Assessment Report - EPA Draft August 2017

- The requirements of Monaghan County Council, as elaborated in the current *County Development Plan 2019-2025*.
- The likely concerns of local residents and other third parties.
- The nature, location and scale of the proposal.
- The existing environment, as well as any vulnerable or sensitive features and current uses.
- The likely and significant impacts of the proposed development on the environment.
- Available methods of reducing or eliminating undesirable impacts.

The *European Union (Environmental Impact Assessment) Regulations*, (as amended) and directive 2014/52/EU prescribe a list of areas of the environment that must initially be addressed in any E.I.A.R. These areas comprise/may comprise of:

- Population and Human Health.
- Bio-Diversity (Flora & Fauna, Special Policy Areas etc.).
- Land and Soil.
- Water.
- Air.
- Climate / Climate Change
- Landscape.
- Material Assets.
- Traffic.
- Architectural and Archaeological Heritage.
- Cultural Heritage.
- The inter-relationship between the factors listed above.

It is necessary to encompass each of these sections of the environment with respect to the impacts that the proposed development will have on them. The purpose of this exercise is to shape and mould the E.I.A.R. so as not to overlook any impacts that may be significant, and to focus on the issues that have potential for environmental impact.

In this case the above criteria were studied and prioritised, ensuring that particular attention was paid to the issues that are directly relevant to the impact of the proposed development. A Matrix has been developed so as to assess the magnitude and nature of any potential impacts at the Scoping stage. Resulting from this preliminary assessment, only those issues identified as potentially significantly impacted by this development have been assessed in detail in this E.I.A.R., in line with E.I.A.R. draft guidelines.

Any development may result in indirect effects, along with the direct effects of demolition (if applicable) and construction. The potential impacts that the proposed development could impose on each aspect of the environment were sub-divided into the following categories, and analysed separately:

- Potential impacts if the proposed development does not proceed.
- Potential impacts during construction phase of proposed development.
- Potential impacts during operational phase of proposed development.

	NO DEVELOPMENT	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	OPERATIONAL PHASE
Population / Human Health	≈	✓✓	✓✓
Biodiversity (Flora)	≈	×	≈
Biodiversity (Fauna)	≈	×	≈
Land and Soil	≈	≈	✓✓
Water	≈	×	xx
Air	≈	≈	×
Climate	≈	≈	≈
Ambient Noise	≈	×	≈
Cultural Heritage	≈	≈	≈
Landscape	×	xx	×
<b>Material Assets</b>			
▪ Traffic	≈	×	×
▪ Land Use	≈	≈	✓
▪ Employment	×	✓✓	✓

**Key:**

≈	No Impact	✓	Slight Positive Potential Impact
×	Slight Negative Potential Impact	✓✓	Moderate Positive Potential Impact
xx	Moderate Negative Potential Impact	✓✓✓	Significant Positive Potential Impact
xxx	Significant Negative Potential Impact		

**2(1) Data required to identify and assess the main effects that the proposed development is likely to have on the environment**

- Knowledge of the environment in which the proposed development, (and the existing farm) is to be sited.
- Knowledge of the processes in the proposed development, and the existing farm.
- The emissions to air.
- The emissions to groundwater.
- Characteristics of the effluent to be treated on site.
- The emissions to surface waters.
- The ambient quality of receiving waters.
- Availability of contractors to transport and treat wastes/by-products sent off-site

This is considered in some detail later in this statement.

**2(2) Project Type as per EPA Guidelines (Note revised guidelines specific to E.I.A.R. not yet published)**

The EPA have published Draft Guidelines on the Information to be contained in an EIA and Draft Advice Notes for Preparing EIS. In these guidelines they have classed development listed under the *Planning and Development Regulations 2001 fifth schedule* into various Project Types. For each project type they have outlined the information to be contained within an EIS for a project of this type. In this case, a poultry farm is classed under *Project Type 13 Pig Rearing Installations and Poultry Rearing Installations*.

Under *Project Type 13* the EPA Guidelines outlines the information to be contained within the Development Description and the description of the Environmental Effects. Appendix No. 4 includes the summary provided in these guidelines for this *Project Type 13*. It outlines possible mitigation options for this type of development. The Guidelines describe the principle concerns likely to arise as stemming from the issues of manure handling (mainly slurry/manure) and odours. The significance of impacts is very much a factor of the site's proximity to sensitive receptors although it highlights that such projects frequently dispose of wastes at locations which are not adjacent to the animal rearing operations.

While these Guidelines remain in a Draft format, and they relate to the preparation of an EIS (forerunner of E.I.A.R.), consideration has been given to these in the preparation of this E.I.A.R. Details of Project Type 13 from the EPA Guidelines have been included as Appendix No. 4.



### 3. Description of Reasonable Alternatives

- 3(1) Alternative site

The farm development project represents a logical approach to the planned development of the applicant's farming activities. While the applicant had previously looked at alternative locations for the development on the available landholding, this had to be discounted due to a number of factors including, but not limited to significant excavation, higher elevation, etc. The applicant has screened the remaining lands available to him for the proposes of this farm development and the current site was deemed to be the most suitable, due to topography, the integration with existing developments, distance from neighbours, site access etc.

It is intended that if and when the proposed development for which permission is being sought is authorised and constructed it will be integrated into the existing poultry farming activities operated by the applicant. This will ensure that access, services, labour and ancillary equipment can be easily shared, and is a natural progression for the development of this farm. As bio-security is a significant issue with any poultry farm, the location of the proposed development is of critical importance as it can be successfully integrated into the sites existing bio-security plan.

Monaghan County Council have specific policies in the County Development plan concerning same, namely, Policy AGP 1 & 2 of the County Development Plan 2019 - 2025.

**AGP 1 To permit development on new and established agricultural or forestry holdings where it is demonstrated that;**

**It is necessary for the efficient use of the agricultural holding or enterprise**

**a) The appearance, character and scale are appropriate to its location,**

The proposed development of 1 No. poultry house, on/or adjacent to an existing poultry farm site is in keeping with the scale nature and finish of the existing poultry houses and other such poultry houses in this part of the county and will not be visually detrimental.

**b) The proposal visually integrates into the local landscape and additional landscaping is provided where necessary.**

The proposed development will be well integrated into the existing poultry farmyard and surrounding landscape and will not be visually detrimental. The elevation of the proposed development is in keeping with the height of existing poultry houses, and integrated with the land topography. Proposed landscaping is detailed to minimize any potential impact.

**c) The proposal will not have an adverse impact on the natural or built heritage,**

The proposed development on/or adjacent to an existing developed site is not likely to adversely impact on any such features.

- d) The proposal will not result in a detrimental impact on the amenity of residential dwellings outside of the holding including potential for issues arising from noise, smell and pollution. Where a development is proposed within 100m of any residential property not located on the holding within the rural area (i.e. outside of a designated settlement) written consent, witnessed by a solicitor or a peace commissioner, from the adjoining property owner stating there is no objection to the proposal must be provided,**

There are no third party dwellings within c. 175m of the proposed development, and this development is on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site.

- e) The proposal will not result in a pollution threat to sources of potable water, water courses, aquifers or ground water,**

The proposed development will be constructed and operated in line with DAFM specifications and all organic fertiliser will be managed in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017. A designated contractor will be used to transport the organic fertiliser (which is not a waste) to the customer farmers.

- f) Proper provision for disposal of liquid and solid waste is provided.**

Any waste disposal from the site will be by registered contractors and/or approved and registered sites, appropriate to the waste material.

- g) The proposal will not result in a traffic hazard.**

Appropriate access, and on-site traffic management arrangements have been provided to ensure that the proposed development does not pose a traffic hazard. This is an existing poultry farm/agricultural farmyard site.

**Where a new building is proposed applicants must also provide the following information:**

- h) Outline why there is no suitable existing building on the holding that cannot be used.**

Poultry farming activities in the current development are limited by designated stocking densities therefore the proposed development is required to allow the applicant expand his farming activities. There are no suitable houses elsewhere on the applicants' landholding and/or available to the applicant.

- i) Design, scale and materials which are sympathetic to the locality and adjacent buildings.**

The proposed development is agricultural in form, design, finish and operation and will be finished in materials and colours that integrate with, rather than impose on the landscape.

- j) The proposal is located within or adjacent to existing farm buildings, unless it has been clearly demonstrated that the building must be located elsewhere for essential operational or other reasons.**

The proposed development is to occur on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site.

- k) Ensure that the proposal will not seriously impact on the visual amenity of the area of the natural surrounding environment and that the finishes and colours used blend into the surroundings.**

The proposed development is agricultural in form, design, finish and operation and will be finished in materials and colours that integrate with, rather than impose on the landscape.

- l) Where possible, the development is grouped with existing buildings in order to reduce their overall impact in the interests of amenity.**

The proposed development is to occur on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site.

## **AGP 2**

**In addition to the information required under AGP 1 the following additional information will be required for assessing applications for intensive poultry units or similar specialised agri-developments the Council:**

- a) An Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) and/or Appropriate Assessment depending on the size and use of the unit, and its likely impact on the environment.**

This E.I.A.R. has been completed in respect of this proposed development.

- b) Details of the scale and intensity of existing operations in the vicinity of the site, including the cumulative impact of similar type developments within proximity of the site.**

While there are existing poultry houses on site and others in this area of Co. Monaghan, same has been assessed as part of this E.I.A.R. There is no reason to believe that the proposed development assessed individually and/or cumulatively with other existing poultry houses in the area will cause a significant adverse cumulative impact.

While there may be additional poultry houses in the area, these will also have to operate in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended. The proposed development is a sustainable farm development and will be operated to the highest standards.

- c) Methods for waste management including frequency and location of disposal relative to the proposed unit.**

The only waste to be generated in the proposed development will be;

- Dead birds which will be collected by College proteins on a regular basis.
- A small amount of general waste which will be disposed of to landfill/recycling as appropriate.



**d) Details of air pollution arising from the units and effluent storage, transportation and spreading.**

There are no odour and/or other sensitive locations in such close proximity to the proposed development so as to be adversely impacted by gaseous emissions from the proposed development.

All manure is to be removed off site by a registered contractor for use elsewhere in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended. All soiled water is to be used on farmland in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended and >6 months storage is to be provided/available.

**e) Proximity of development to aquifers and water courses and its impact on them.**

The proposed development will be constructed and operated in line with DAFM specifications and all organic fertiliser will be managed in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017. The applicant has retained a designated and registered contractor to transport the organic fertiliser (which is not a waste) to the customer farmers.

**f) The potential impact of the proposal on the residential amenity of adjoining occupiers must be considered. A unit shall not be developed at a distance of less than 100 metres from a dwelling within the rural area (i.e. outside of a designated settlement) unless the third party has given written consent, witnessed by a solicitor or a peace commissioner.**

The proposed development is not located within c. 175 m of any third party dwelling and will not adversely impact on any other residential location.

**g) Details of associated activities such as cleaning, ventilation and heating.**

This has been addressed in this E.I.A.R.

**h) A comprehensive landscaping plan.**

The proposed development is well integrated into the site and surrounding landscape. Landscaping where required is depicted on the plans and drawings as submitted.

**i) A statement outlining why a location on the landholding was deemed more appropriate to alternative options. If the Planning Authority, consider a more appropriate location is available on the landholding the application may not receive favourable consideration.**

The proposed site was selected as it was adjacent to an existing poultry farm site with all of the required services/access etc. already laid on.

**j) Traffic management plans and traffic assessment associated with the proposed development may be required for large proposals.**

It is not considered that the currently proposed development satisfies the criteria for a large proposal and therefore the traffic management plan / traffic assessment is not deemed to be required.



**Proposed Site:**

As previously detailed, the applicant has selected the site for the proposed development taking the above considerations into account. In addition the proposed site;

- Is the most suitable site in terms of minimizing the level of excavation/groundwork's required, and is adjacent to the existing poultry house site.
- Is not an elevated site in terms of the wider landscape, and will not be visually detrimental. The proposed landscaping, and backdrop of the existing poultry houses / land topography will minimise any potential impact.
- Bio-security is important to any enterprise such as this and the applicant would like to maintain this to the highest standards. The proposed development will be integrated into the site management protocols governing the existing houses, and is deemed acceptable at this location as there are poultry houses already operating here.
- Is > c.175 m from any third party, or non-family, dwellings.
- **The proposed site has no significant and/or specific environmental constraints which mitigate against the proposed site and/or would support the selection of any alternative site available to the applicant, in preference to the currently proposed site.**

**● 3(2) Alternative Layout and Design**

As previously stated the layout of the proposed housing was designed to ensure that the proposed developments were integrated into the existing site with minimal, if any, adverse visual impact on the surrounding landscape. The proposed layout was also designed so as to ensure adequate access on site for all traffic associated with the proposed developments, and to ensure that the site is contained, safe and efficient in operation. The location and layout of the proposed poultry houses, integrated into the landscape and integrated with the existing structures, will minimise any potential adverse visual impact.

Existing landscaping will be maintained where possible, and strengthened where necessary, along the boundary to further screen the proposed developments from view.

As previously stated the design of the proposed housing is in line with BAT requirements. The exterior finish, where practicable will be green or similar in colour, and will be sympathetic to the local environment. All roofing materials will be dark in colour. As the proposed design is in line with BAT requirements and as natural/dark coloured finishes are proposed, no other alternatives were deemed appropriate.

The scale of the proposed development is average compared to current poultry house sizes however same will be successfully integrated into this existing site and the existing activities operated by the applicant, and is suitable to the proposed site in terms of both intensity and physical dimensions, and thus is deemed appropriate for the site.

No other alternative sites, layouts and/or designs were deemed satisfactory and/or appropriate, as the proposed development;

- Complies with the requirements of the Nitrates Directive.
- Satisfies the applicants need for efficiencies of scale while not requiring significant additional lands.
- Is in line with BAT requirements, and,
- Will be well integrated into the landscape with the use of similar construction techniques, natural/dark coloured finishes as proposed, and additional landscaping where required.
- Is not located in an area with any significant environmental and/or other constraints.

The design of the proposed development to be undertaken by the applicant was researched and reviewed with the aid and guidance of Manor Farm, commercial poultry house designers, the architect and commercial poultry equipment suppliers.

The layout of the proposed housing was designed to ensure that the proposed developments were integrated into the existing site with minimal, if any, adverse visual impact on the surrounding landscape. The proposed layout was also designed so as to ensure optimum access on site for all traffic associated with the proposed developments, and to ensure that the site is contained, safe and efficient in operation.

Existing landscaping will be maintained where possible, and strengthened where necessary, along the boundary to further screen the proposed developments from view. Additional landscaping will be provided, along the boundaries of the development where required to screen same from view and, to minimise any potential visual impact.

As previously stated the design of the proposed housing is in line with BAT requirements. The exterior finish, where practicable will be green or similar in colour and will be sympathetic to the local environment. All roofing materials will be green or dark in colour. As the proposed design is in line with BAT requirements and as natural/dark coloured/grey finishes are proposed, no other alternatives were deemed appropriate.

No other alternative sites, layouts and/or designs were deemed satisfactory and/or appropriate, as the proposed location, design and layout;

- Complies with the requirements of the Nitrates Directive.
- Satisfies the applicants need for efficiencies of scale while not requiring significant additional lands.
- Is in line with BAT requirements. The measures outlined as BAT for the Poultry Sector, **(COMMISSION IMPLEMENTING DECISION (EU) 2017/302 of 15 February 2017 establishing best available techniques (BAT) conclusions, under Directive 2010/75/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council, for the intensive rearing of poultry or pigs)**, and in particular this type of production include:
  - **Natural ventilation, equipped with a non-leaking drinking system (in case of solid floor with deep litter).**
  - **Forced ventilation and a non-leaking drinking system (in case of solid floor with deep litter).**
- Will be well integrated into the landscape with the use of similar construction techniques, natural/dark coloured finishes as proposed, and additional landscaping where required.
- Complies with the requirements of the County Development Plan.

- **3(3) Alternative Size**

The proposed development of 1 No. poultry house has been designed and scaled to take into account the;

- Physical restraints/parameters of the site.
- Economies of scale for the applicant so that the scale of the proposed development is sufficient to cover the development as well as operational costs.
- The requirements of Manor Farm in terms of their supply requirements and recommendations from same with regard to economic and sustainable food production.

The scale of the proposed development is in keeping with the scale of other existing farms supplying Manor Farm, and licensed by the E.P.A. which are operating without adverse environmental impact, and are of a scale that can be appropriately managed by the applicant.

- **3(4) Alternative Process's Considered**

As this is an existing poultry farm site the applicant looked at a number of alternative processes, including but not limited to;

1. Layer Housing – (i.e. utilising the site for the construction of houses for the production of eggs. However as a result of recent changes announced by supermarkets and the goal that all eggs will be sourced from free range systems by 2025, the completion of enriched cage housing was not an option, notwithstanding same would also have bio-security concerns on an existing broiler site.
2. Free Range layer/Broiler– This is the main alternative to the conventional production systems, however this system does not suit the applicant as it requires significant additional land, not available at this location. In addition the market for same is small and already well supplied, and from an environmental perspective the production of free range broilers would actually consume more resources (Feed, water, energy etc. per bird produced).
3. Notwithstanding points 1 and 2 above, the decision on any alternative process was predicated on the fact that any alternate production system would pose too great a bio-security risk to the applicant's existing broiler farm and thus could not be given any further consideration.

The proposed development offers the best fit between the proposed and existing enterprise on the farm, both from a labour and efficiency viewpoint and to ensure that all activities are carried out in an environmentally and economically sustainable manner.

All chickens from the proposed farm are to be sent to Manor Farm.

- **3 (5) Alternative Management of By-products**

Application to land and/or use in compost production are the two main practical economic means of utilising the nutrients in poultry manure. The poultry industry locally has a dedicated system established for the management of poultry manure involving a number of specialist contractors registered with The Department of Agriculture, Food and The Marine. The applicant has received confirmation from his existing contractor that they will manage and remove the poultry manure from the proposed development as well as his existing farm.

At present there is no other suitable option for the utilisation of organic fertiliser produced within the proposed development, however the applicant will continue to examine the possibility of alternative uses for this fertiliser.



#### 4. Environmental Assessment

##### 4(1)(1) Description of the physical characteristics of the proposed development and the land use requirements during construction and operation.

The physical characteristics of the proposed development will comprise;-

- A new additional site entrance onto the local public road.
- Maintain existing hedgerow plantations along the site boundary, with the exception of those to be removed, if any, to facilitate the proposed development. Additional landscaping/hedgerows to be completed where necessary.
- All manure to be moved off site by a registered contractor in line with the requirements of S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended.
- The proposed building is of a form, design, colour and materials that are sympathetic to its surroundings, and similar in nature to the existing poultry housing structures operated by the applicant, adjacent to the site of the proposed poultry house and/or located throughout Co. Monaghan. The proposed poultry house is c. 73.15 m long, 22.867 m wide and c. 6 m high. The proposed building will be a steel portal frame construction on a concrete base, with pre-fabricated panel walls or pvc coated metal cladding on an insulated concrete slab wall. [See engineers drawings contained in Appendix No. 3].
- Underground, concrete soiled water storage tank in which soiled water would be collected and stored pending application to lands farmed by the applicant/applicant's family.

Landscaping will be completed where necessary, along the boundary to further screen the existing farm and proposed developments from view.

As previously stated the design of the proposed housing is in line with BAT requirements. The poultry house will be screened or blended in to the surrounding landscape by the external finish proposed for the structures, and landscaping where applicable, and integrated with the existing poultry farm structures. The external finish to the proposed buildings will be dark coloured or substantially similar, unless otherwise advised by Monaghan Co. Co. and/or the E.P.A. Any additional landscaping to be introduced on the site will in accordance with the Dept. of Agriculture, Food and the Marine Specification, S135, as per Appendix No. 15.

During the construction phases, which will extend over a period of about 4 - 6 months, the proposed development area would be a typical farmyard construction site. All of the construction materials and equipment required would be transported in to the site by road. It is planned that all of the waste that would be generated in the completion of the proposed development would be segregated and moved from the site for disposal or recovery in authorised sites elsewhere.

The construction process is typical of this type of development involving site development/levelling works, laying foundations, erection of the shed (which will be substantially prepared off-site and delivered to the site), pouring of the concrete floor, fit out and laying on of services. This is similar to a large number of poultry house / agricultural developments within the county, which have been completed without adverse impact. There are no sensitive areas/locations/dwellings close to the proposed site and no significant impacts are predicted.

**4(1)(2) A description of the main characteristics of the production processes, nature and quantity of materials used.**

The production processes which currently/will take place on the existing/proposed site would be:-

- The management, feeding and care of the birds.
- The despatch of all carcasses and other solid waste materials from the site for disposal or recovery at agreed/approved sites and
- The collection of all wash waters generated within or around the site in soiled water collection tanks pending application to adjoining farmland.

As per the existing farm the applicant will seek approval under the Bord Bia approval system, as per the Poultry Products Quality Assurance Scheme (PPQAS). As part of this approval the daily procedure will follow the Bord Bia Poultry Products Quality Assurance Scheme Producer Requirements. A vermin control programme will be implemented on site and recorded on a daily/weekly basis.

The main input materials to be used in the licensable activity are water and animal feed. As per the existing farm water for stock and for washing is to be sourced from the on-site well. Estimated water use will be c. 6,000 m<sup>3</sup> per annum for the activity, upon completion of the proposed development.

Poultry feed will be specifically formulated rations, formulated and prepared by a specialised poultry feed supplier such as Kolbe Feeds. All feeds used will be appropriate to the nutritional requirements of the birds, while at the same time minimising nutrient excretion. As previously stated there are 4 rations used in each production cycle. Please refer to additional information contained in Appendix No. 9. Total feed consumption is expected to be c. 55 t/week upon completion of the proposed development.

Electricity would be used to power all the processes and services on the site. A back-up generator will be available in the event of a power failure. Estimated ESB usage = c. 0.75-1.5 kWh / bird place/annum.

Gas is used for heating the houses and houses will be, insulated to ensure that this is used as efficiently as possible. Heating will be by indirect heaters to minimise gas usage and improve the internal environment within the houses. Estimated Gas usage = c. 1.5 lt/bird place/annum

Wood shavings to be supplied by a local supplier.

**4(1)(3) An estimate, by type and quantity, of expected residues and emissions (including water, air and soil pollution, noise vibration, light, heat and radiation) and quantities and types of waste produced during the construction and operation phases.**

The expected residues and emissions that will result from the construction / operation of the proposed development are referred to below. The proposed residues/emissions will be proportionate to the scale of the proposed development.

**Lighting** in the premises will in so far as is possible, be by fluorescent tubes / L.E.D. and/or other energy efficient lighting devices. Spent fluorescent and other specialised light tubes may be considered hazardous waste. The number of tubes to be replaced annually will be small. They will be accumulated in the store area pending delivery periodically to a local Civic Bring Centre and/or returned to the supplier by/or on behalf of the applicant. Lighting of the site will be the normal for farmyard sites and will not exert influence or interference outside the site boundary.

**Supplementary heating** is to be provided by gas burners. The amount of gas used will vary depending on outside climatic conditions. Energy efficiency will be a key deciding factor in the selection of a heating system and modern poultry heating systems are considerably more efficient than those used in older poultry houses. The amount of gas required has been/will be significantly reduced due to the high insulation standards.

**General wastes** (<c. 0.1 tonnes/month) such as packaging, paper, disposable clothing etc. will be collected regularly by a local contractor and delivered to the Landfill facility. It is intended that the frequency of collection of all wastes produced on site will be in line with E.P.A. and/or legislative requirements in this regard. See additional information which is included in Appendix No 10.

**Dead animals and animal tissues** (<c. 1.5 tonnes/month) will be accumulated in a sealed leak proof container on site for collection by College Proteins at 1 - 2 week intervals for transport to an authorised Animal By-Products facility at Nobber, Co. Meath. It is intended that the frequency of collection will be in line with Monaghan Co. Co. / E.P.A. requirements in this regard. See correspondence which is included in Appendix No 6.

**The organic fertiliser / poultry manure** from this farm is/will be removed off site by an experienced contractor registered with the Department of Agriculture, Food and The Marine, such as CLR Co-Op. The contractor provides the machinery and labour necessary for cleaning out the houses and is responsible for cleaning of the houses, arranging transport and making arrangements for the receipt of this material. The estimated total manure production upon completion of the proposed development will be c. 1,150-1,350 tonnes increasing from c. 700-900 tonnes/annum.

This organic fertiliser is not considered a waste product and is to be utilised as an organic fertiliser in line with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended and/or in the production of mushroom compost.

Soiled water from the existing and proposed development will be collected in dedicated soiled water collection tanks, located on-site. This soiled water will then be applied to the applicant's / applicant's family landholding in accordance with the Nitrates Regulations.

Normal operations on the site of the proposed development, as for the existing activities, will not cause any pollution of soil.

**Noise** generated in the proposed development in the site will not exceed legal limits at the site boundary. Extensive experience with the applicant and a large number of other existing sites, together with the significant distance to third party dwellings would suggest that the proposed development is not likely to have any adverse noise impact. The existing activity on site has not experienced any noise complaints to date.

#### ➤ OPERATIONAL NOISE IMPACT ASSESSMENT

There were four identified operational noise emission sources of significance associated with the proposed development. These were as follows:

- Poultry House Livestock (Poultry) Emissions
- Feed Delivery Truck Events
- Poultry House Ventilation Fans
- Emergency Generator

Each of these sources are discussed individually in the following sections.

#### ❖ Poultry House Livestock (Poultry) Emissions

Given the relative inaudibility of livestock noise, livestock noise emissions are expected to be inaudible at the site boundary. No further mitigation measures are therefore recommended.

No further mitigation measures are therefore required in respect of poultry house livestock emissions.

#### ❖ Feed Delivery Truck Events

Feed trucks will only make deliveries two to three times per week and that they will last for about an hour on average. This will mean that a 'worst case' scenario would only see delivery truck noise occurring 2-3 hours per week. The noise level at a distance of 3m from a feed truck during a typical delivery is of the order of 87dB  $L_{Aeq,30min}$ . Given the distance of the proposed development from any sensitive receptor, the predicted noise emission level of delivery truck activity is in the range of <55dB  $L_{ar,T}$  at the nearest noise sensitive locations during a typical delivery event. In summary, the predicted noise levels associated with delivery truck events would have an imperceptible impact on the adjacent noise sensitive locations. No mitigation measures would therefore be required in respect of feed delivery truck events apart from restricting their occurrences to daytime periods only.



#### ❖ Poultry House Ventilation Fans

The poultry houses are to be served by ventilation fans that will locate on the roof of each building. Noise level data received from the unit manufacturer for selected fans for a similar, previous assessment (Ziehl-Abegg) have sound power levels ranging between 78 - 85dB(A)  $L_w$ .

The predicted noise emission levels of these fans are  $< 45\text{dB } L_{Aeq,T}$  at the nearest noise sensitive locations. Noise levels of this order would be both the relevant criteria. No further mitigation measures are therefore required for the poultry house ventilation fans apart from ensuring they are selected at a maximum noise emission level of 85dB(A)  $L_w$ .

#### ❖ Emergency Generator

A generator will be provided is emergency use only and therefore need not be considered as part of this assessment. However, we would still recommend selection of a low noise generator (i.e.  $\leq 85\text{dB(A)}$  at 3m) in order to minimise any potential nuisance to the adjacent noise sensitive locations in the event of a local power outage.

The expected levels of noise emissions from the proposed development are within the established criteria at all nearby noise sensitive receptors. There is therefore no significant noise impact that would be expected from the proposed poultry farm development on any of the identified nearby noise sensitive receptors.

#### ➤ CONSTRUCTION NOISE IMPACT ASSESSMENT

A variety of items of plant will be in use for the construction of the poultry farm development, such as excavators, lifting equipment and dumper trucks. There will also be vehicular movements to and from the site that will make use of existing roads.

Due to the fact that the construction programme has not been established, it is difficult to calculate the actual magnitude of noise emissions to the local environment. However, it is possible to predict typical noise levels using guidance set out in *BS 5228-1: 2009: Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites – Part 1: Noise*.

The data presented in the table below is typical of the machinery to be used on site. The closest noise sensitive location, is located  $> c. 175\text{ m}$  from the proposed development. It must be stated that for the majority of the time, plant and equipment will be at a greater distance from these buildings than that used for the calculations and consequently will have lesser impact. In this regard NSL 1 referred to below is based on a distance of 150m, and deemed to be representative of the average noise levels to be experienced. Note that a utilisation of equipment of 75% over a working day was assumed in the preparation of these construction noise predictions.

Phase	Plant Item (BS 5228 Ref.)	Plant Noise Level at 10m Distance <sup>2</sup> (dB LAeq)	Predicted Noise Level at c. 150m (dB LAeq,1hr)
Demolition & Site Preparation	Tracked excavator (C2.22)	72	60
	Dumper (C4.2)	78	
Foundation Laying	Compressor (D7 6)	77	63
	Poker Vibrator (C4 33)	78	
	Cement Mixers (C4.22)	76	
Steel Erection	Wheeled Mobile Crane (C4.38)	78	62
	Articulated Lorry (C11.10)	77	
General Construction	Compressor (D7 6)	77	63
	Diesel Hoist (C7.98)	76	
	Pneumatic Circular Saw (D7.79)	75	
	Generator (C4.84)	74	
	Internal Fit-out	70	
Roadworks	Surfacing & Rolling (D 8.26)	80	61

Predicted Noise Emission Levels at Nearest NSLs During Construction Phases

The predicted construction noise levels at the nearest residential dwellings are predicted to be within the maximum criterion of 65dB LAeq for construction activities during daytime and Saturday periods. In order to further ensure that the Poultry Farm construction noise is reduced as far as practicable for these houses, we would also recommend that the following measures be employed:

- ❖ Limiting the hours during which site activities likely to create high levels of noise are permitted;
- ❖ Establishing channels of communication between the contractor/developer, Local Authority and residents etc.;
- ❖ Appointing a site representative responsible for matters relating to noise emissions;
- ❖ Maintaining all site access roads so as to mitigate the potential for noise emissions from lorries.
- ❖ Selection of plant with low inherent potential for generation of noise;
- ❖ Erection of barriers as necessary around noisy processes and items such as generators heavy mechanical plant or high duty compressors;
- ❖ Placing of noisy / vibratory plant as far away from sensitive properties as permitted by site constraints.

<sup>2</sup> All plant noise levels are derived from BS 5228: Part 1.

There would not be any source of significant *vibration* on the site. There will not be any significant *dissipation of heat* from the proposed/existing development. There will be no source of *radiation* on the site that could exert significant influence outside the site.

**Mitigation measures** are to be implemented to prevent any significant effect of the proposed/existing installation, and the activities carried out therein, on environmental parameters. These measures are directed towards ensuring that the systems for collecting wastes and removing them from the site for appropriate treatment in authorised waste treatment installations will be adequate for that purpose.

**Waste materials** generated on the site, under normal operating conditions, and/or during site development works, will be collected and transported off the site by appropriately authorised waste contractors to be consigned for disposal, recovery and/or recycling in appropriately authorised installations, as outlined in the Construction and Demolition Waste Management Plan (See Appendix 17).

Implementation of the control measures proposed will ensure in so far as it is possible that significant adverse effects on environmental parameters will not occur and that accidental emissions are unlikely from the proposed development.

- 4 (2) A description of the relevant aspects of the current state of the environment (baseline scenario) and an outline of the likely evolution thereof without implementation of the project as far as natural changes from the baseline scenario can be assessed with reasonable effort on the basis of the availability of environmental information and scientific knowledge.**

The proposed development is to be completed on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan and has been operated by the applicant for a long number of years. The proposed development consists of 1 No. broiler rearing house together with all ancillary structures and facilities necessary for the operation of this enterprise, thus increasing the overall bird numbers farmed by the applicant to not >150,000.

The proposed development of 1 No. broiler rearing house will be completed on a site set integrated into the landholding, and farmyard complex, so as to minimise any potential visual impact from same. This area is currently a poultry farm / developed site and/or intensively managed grassland, and thus has limited bio-diversity. Were the proposed development not to proceed, the development site would remain in its current state.

**4(3) Description of the aspects of the environment likely to be significantly affected by the proposed development.**

It is envisaged that no aspects of the environment will be significantly affected by this proposed development. The potential effects on the environment may be subdivided into effects on population and human health, bio-diversity (flora and fauna), land and soil, water, air, the landscape and material assets including archaeological heritage. There is no known potential for any adverse issues in relation to architectural or cultural heritage.

- **4(3)(1) Effect on Population and human health**

The proposed development is of average scale by current industry standards but it would add to the economic activity on the farm, with consequent "trickle down" positive effect in the region and the local community, particularly with regard to construction workers, supply of construction materials, and the installation of the required housing, water, feed and ventilation systems, thus helping to stabilise the population of the local area.

Significant effects on population / human health and/or human beings are not anticipated. There are no third party dwellings close (i.e. within 175 metres) to the proposed development as to be adversely affected by, or experience significant impairment of amenity due to the proposed development. There is 1 third party dwelling located c. 175m south west of the proposed development.

The proposed development is unlikely to generate or release sounds or odours that will significantly impair amenity beyond the site boundary. The experience of other similar sites, including that operated by the applicant, indicates that the legal limits for such emissions, 55db daytime and 45db night-time are highly unlikely to be exceeded beyond the site boundary. There are no processes proposed which will constantly or regularly release odorous emissions from the site at nuisance levels. Fugitive odour emissions at the site will not be significant and will be limited to times at which birds/manure are being removed from the site. In so far as is possible odour emission is to be managed so as to occur at times when the effect within the site or outside it will be minimal.

The existing farm and site of the proposed development are not located close to and/or likely to adversely impact on any areas of Primary or Secondary Amenity value as detailed in the Monaghan County Development Plan 2019-2025. Please refer to Appendix No. 11 in this regard. Based on experience at similar sites elsewhere, including that operated by the applicant and existing farms elsewhere in the country significant effects are not anticipated. The applicant has not experienced any complaints to date relating to the operation of his existing farm.

Where nuisance effects occur, people object and under statutory requirements their objections will have to be investigated and have to be corrected if found to be real and justified.



- **4(3)(2)Effect on Bio-diversity (flora and fauna)**

The site of the proposed development is intensively managed grassland adjacent to the existing poultry farm site, and will operate in addition to the applicant's existing poultry farm, it will have no adverse impact outside the boundary of the site.

The flora and fauna around the site has developed in this context. Much of the surrounding area is improved agricultural grassland. The area to be developed is relatively small and represents a sustainable addition to the applicant's existing farming activities. Ground works and land profiling will be kept to a minimum outside the footprint of the proposed site.



**Figure 5 – Aerial Photograph of the Site (Outlined in Red) and its Surrounding Habitats.**

The proposed development is not near to or likely to adversely impact on any areas of primary or secondary amenity value or views from scenic routes. Structures and new paved surfaces will cover a significant fraction of the site. The changes will affect such a small area that any impact will be close to zero or neutral with the local area.

The site is not located close to and/or likely to adversely impact on any Natura 2000 sites, the closest being Magheraveely Marl Loughs and Slieve beagh SPA, some >20 Kms away. These designated areas and their closest points to the proposed development site are summarised in Table 1 and a map showing their locations relative to the application site is shown in Figure 4. A full description of these sites can be read on the websites of the National Parks and Wildlife Service ([npws.ie](http://npws.ie)) and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee ([jncc.defra.gov.uk](http://jncc.defra.gov.uk))

Site Name & Code	Distance from Proposed Development	Qualifying Interests
Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC UK0016621	20km north-west	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with benthic vegetation of <i>Chara</i> spp.</li> <li>• Alkaline fens</li> </ul>
Slieve Beagh SPA 004167	21km north-west	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hen Harrier <i>Circus cyaneus</i></li> </ul>
Kilroosky Lough Cluster SAC 001786	23.5km west	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with benthic vegetation of <i>Chara</i> spp.</li> <li>• Calcareous fens with <i>Cladium mariscus</i> and species of the Caricion davallianae</li> <li>• Alkaline fens</li> <li>• <i>Austropotamobius pallipes</i> (White-clawed Crayfish)</li> </ul>

Table 1 – Natura 2000 Sites Within 25km of the Proposed Site

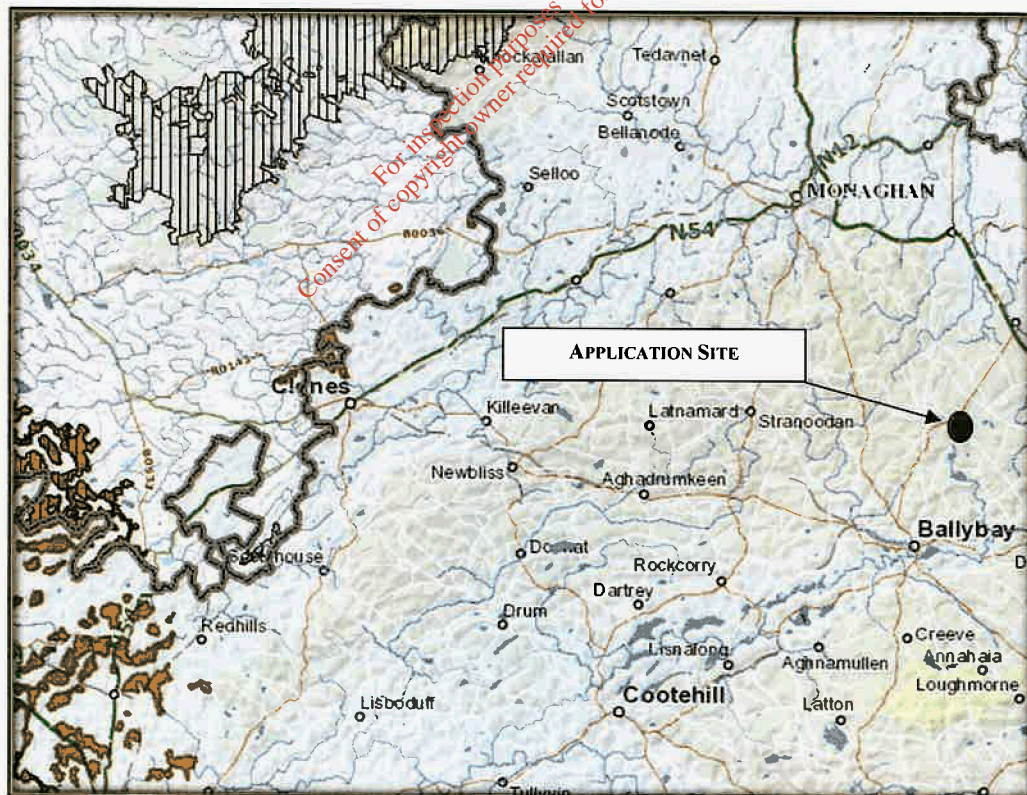


Figure 6 – The Application Site in relation to the Natura 2000 sites. SPAs – Brown Hatching, SACs – Vertical Hatching.

Please refer to the appropriate Assessment Screening report contained in Appendix No. 18.



The application site lies within the Lough Neagh and Lower Bann Hydrometric Area and Catchment and the Clontibret Stream Sub-Catchment and Sub-Basin. Clean water from the site will be directed to local drains, and these are likely to flow north towards the Six Mile Lake Stream, which is 467m north of the site. This stream flows north-west until its confluence with the Clontibret Stream near Castleshane.

The EPA have not defined the ecological status of the Six Mile Lake Stream or its tributaries. However, under the requirements of the Water Framework Directive, all waterbodies must achieve good ecological status by 2021.

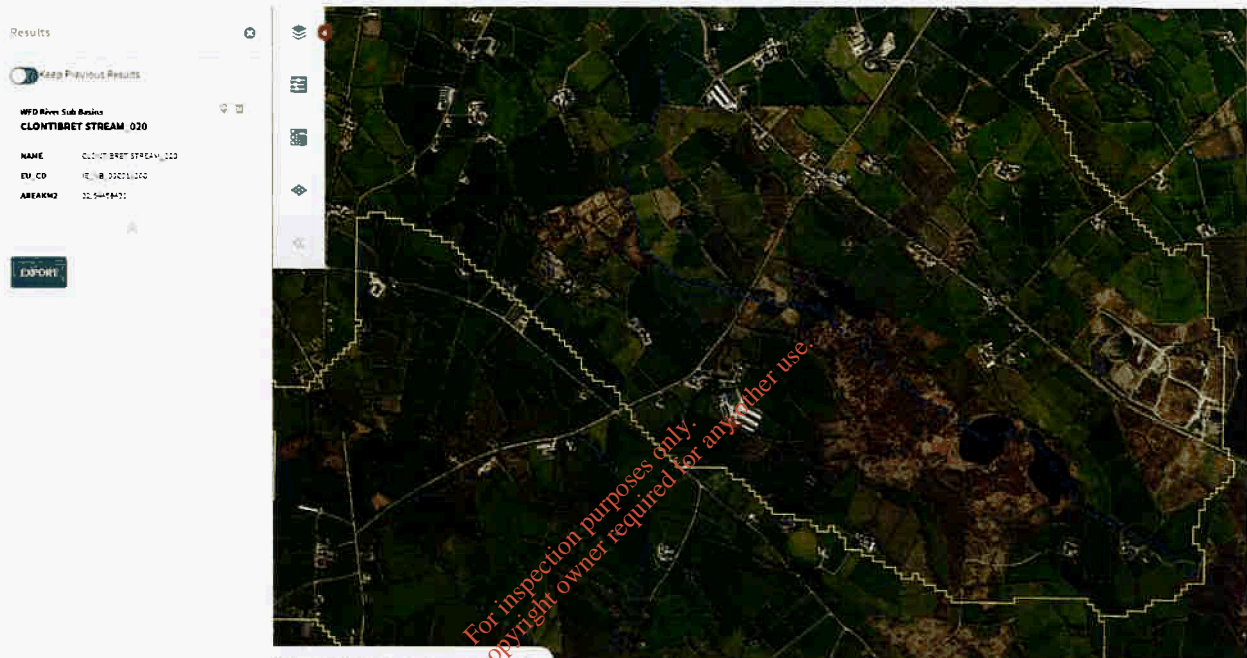


Fig 7 – EPA Map Viewer

There will be no discharge of soiled water or effluent from the proposed development to surface water and so the proposed development will not have any significant impact on surface waters. See Appendix No. 13 for surface water quality data for this area.

A rodent control programme will be developed to cover the proposed development. The programme as implemented on site will be in line with Bord Bia and Department of Agriculture, Food and The Marine requirements. Detailed records regarding bait point location, frequency of baiting and products used are to be maintained on site. No other pests will be attracted to the site due to the proper storage and disposal of all wastes, proper storage of all feedstuffs and maintaining the houses and external areas in a clean and tidy manner.

Weed control will be carried out around the site as required to reduce any cover for pests. It is considered that the development, managed as is proposed, which will have to operate under License regulations, will have no measurable impact on either flora or fauna outside the site boundary. Given that the area of the proposed site is a brownfield site with poor biological diversity, retaining as much as possible of the existing landscaping/hedgerow around the site boundary, together with any proposed additional landscaping, should maintain biological diversity on the site.

In order to predict atmospheric emissions of ammonia from facility at Cornanagh, a SCAIL model (Simple Calculation of Atmospheric Impact Limits) was run to determine the potential impacts of this farm on designated sites. In this instance a number of factors were taken into account, such as the use of natural ventilation. The results of the SCAIL outputs for ammonia are presented below. These figures are based on the cumulative total of 150,000 birds.

➤ **Ammonia**

Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC UK				
Background NH3	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
1.66 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.013 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.67 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.3%
Slieve Donard SPA				
Background NH3	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
1.79 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.012 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.80 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	3 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.4%
Killooskey Lough Cluster SAC				
Background NH3	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
1.55 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.010 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.56 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1%

Table 2 : Ammonia Loadings Arising from Proposed Development on Natura 2000 Sites

➤ **Nitrogen Levels**

The SCAIL results for the predicted deposition of nitrogen are presented in the table below. For the SACs, either the SCAIL critical loads or those defined by APIS (Air Pollution Information System) were used. For the SPAs, the SCAIL model cannot generate critical loads as SPAs are designated for species rather than habitats. Therefore, in this instance the main habitat of the site which is used by the protected birds was assumed to be that of its corresponding SAC habitats and the published critical loads of nitrogen for these habitat as defined by APIS or Van Dobben (2013) were used.



Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC UK				
Background N	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
19.24 kg N/ha/yr	0.07 kg N/ha/yr	19.31 kg N/ha/yr	15 kg N/ha/yr (alkaline fen)	0.46%
			15-30 kg N/ha/yr (Calcareous fens with <i>Cladium mariscus</i> )	0.46% - 0.23%
			No CL available for Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with <i>Chara</i> spp	-
Slieve Beagh SPA 004167				
Background N	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
18.39 kg N/ha/yr	0.06 kg N/ha/yr	18.45 kg N/ha/yr	5-20 kg N/ha/yr	1.2% - 0.3%
Miltrosky Lough Cluster SAC				
Background N	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
19.41 kg N/ha/yr	0.05 kg N/ha/yr	19.46 kg N/ha/yr	15 kg N/ha/yr (alkaline fen)	0.33%
			15-30 kg N/ha/yr (Calcareous fens with <i>Cladium mariscus</i> )	0.33% - 0.16%
			No CL available for Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with <i>Chara</i> spp	-

Table 3: Nitrogen Loadings Arising from Proposed Development on Natura 2000 Sites

• **4(3)(3)Effect on Land and Soil**

The structures proposed for the site would be constructed on an intensively managed grassland area. As such there will be disturbance of same within the site boundary. There is no significant potential for any effect on soil, outside of the development area, and any land take required to facilitate the proposed development will be minor in terms of the applicant's landholding and the wider agricultural area.

If anything there is the potential for some positive benefits on soil on potential customer farmer lands as a result of the production of organic fertiliser by the proposed development. Such organic fertiliser provides a valuable addition to the soil adding nutrients not generally found in chemical fertiliser. Organic matter in soils is generally in decline, particularly on tillage farms and the use of an organic fertiliser is preferable to chemical fertiliser in maintaining adequate organic matter levels in soils. All organic fertiliser is destined for compost production, or supplied to customer farmers for use as organic fertiliser in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended in response to demand.

See Appendix No. 12 for general soil classification for this area. The subsoils in this area are described as Drumlin soils with the site located in Soil association 25 (Gleys (50%), Acid Brown Earths (40%) and Inter Drumlin Peat and Peaty Gleys (10%)). Parent material is mostly Mostly Ordovician - Silurian shale - sandstone glacial till.

**Teagasc Soils**

**Site of the proposed poultry house.**

Parent Material	TLPSsS
Parent Material Name	Till derived chiefly from Lower Palaeozoic rocks
Parent Material Description	Sandstone and shale till (Lower Palaeozoic)
Soil Group	Surface water Gleys, Ground water Gleys
IFS Soil Code	AminPD
IFS Soil Description	Derived from mainly non-calcareous parent materials
County	MONAGHAN
Category	Mineral poorly drained (Mainly acidic)
Legend	AminPD - Mineral poorly drained (Mainly acidic)

**North East Section of Existing Site.**

**Teagasc Soils:**

Parent Material	TLPSsS
Parent Material Name	Till derived chiefly from Lower Palaeozoic rocks
Parent Material Description	Sandstone and shale till (Lower Palaeozoic)

Soil Group	Surface water Gleys, Ground water Gleys
IFS Soil Code	AminPD
IFS Soil Description	Derived from mainly non-calcareous parent materials
County	MONAGHAN
Category	Mineral poorly drained (Mainly acidic)
Legend	AminPD - Mineral poorly drained (Mainly acidic)

### Area adjacent to New Site Entrance.

Parent Material	Cut
Parent Material Name	Peat
Parent Material Description	Cut Peat
Soil Group	Basin Peats, Blanket Peats (some)
IFS Soil Code	Cut
IFS Soil Description	Cutaway/cutover peat
County	MONAGHAN
Category	Cutover/cutaway peat
Legend	Cut - Cutover/cutaway peat



Fig. 8 – Soil Map of Area (source www.GSL.ie)

Site

- **4(3)(4)Effect on Geological & Geomorphological heritage of the area.**

The structures proposed for the site would be constructed on a greenfield area adjacent to the existing poultry farm site. There is no significant potential for any significant adverse effect outside of the development area.

Given the nature and extent of the proposed development it will not have any adverse impact on the geology of the area, outside of the site. In addition as the proposed development will be integrated into the existing landscaping due to the land topography and existing /proposed landscaping the proposed development will not have any adverse impact on the landscape and/ or the geomorphological heritage of the area.

- **4(3)(5)Effect on Water**

Adverse effect on *ground water* from the proposed development should be nil, as there will be no process discharge to ground and minimal risk of accidental leakage or spillage of polluting liquid on the site. The proposed development, as per the existing poultry farming activities carried out by the applicant, will be carried out on an impermeable concrete base, with proper storm and soiled water separation and collection facilities. It should be noted that the proposed development, will operate on a dry manure basis, whereby the manure will be removed from the houses at the end of each batch. It will be managed as a dry manure thus eliminating the risk of any leak to groundwater. The only soiled water from the proposed development will arise due to washing down of the poultry houses/concrete aprons.

The volume of water needed for the farm once the proposed development has been completed will be proportionate to the proposed stock levels. The existing water supply on the farm is from an on-site well, which will also serve the proposed development.

According to the Geological Survey of Ireland the aquifer classification appropriate to the site and the surrounding area is classed as;

Aquifer Category	Pl
Category Description	Poor Aquifer - Bedrock which is Generally Unproductive except for Local Zones
Area (sq km)	3,019.08

with a vulnerability rating of High (H) vulnerability. As the proposed development, will operate on a dry manure basis, whereby the manure will be removed from the houses after each batch and transported off site, there is minimal risk to ground water supplies in the area of the site.

Adverse effect on *surface water* from the proposed development should be nil, as there will be no process discharge to surface water and minimal risk of accidental leakage or spillage of polluting liquid on the site. The only discharge from the site to surface waters will be the discharge of rainwater from roofs and clean yards to field drainage, which flows towards the adjacent watercourse a tributary of the Six Mile Lake Stream.



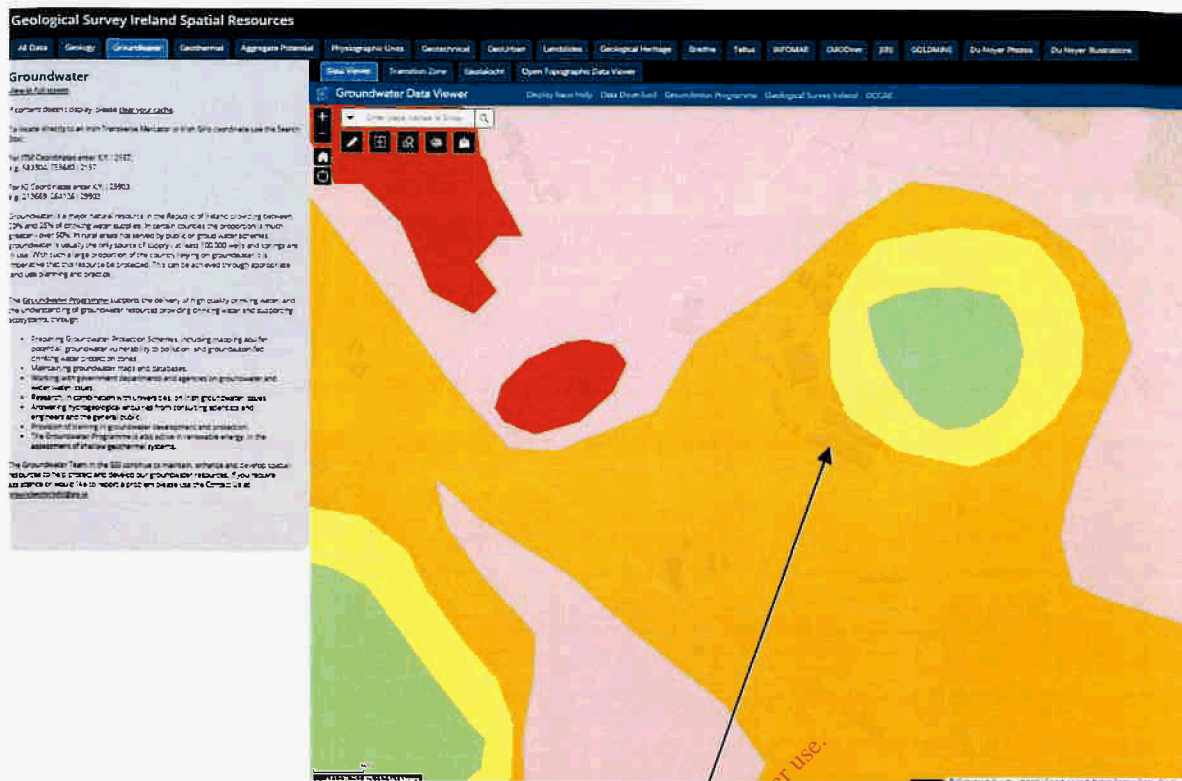


Fig. 9 – Aquifer Vulnerability of Area (source www.GSI.ie)

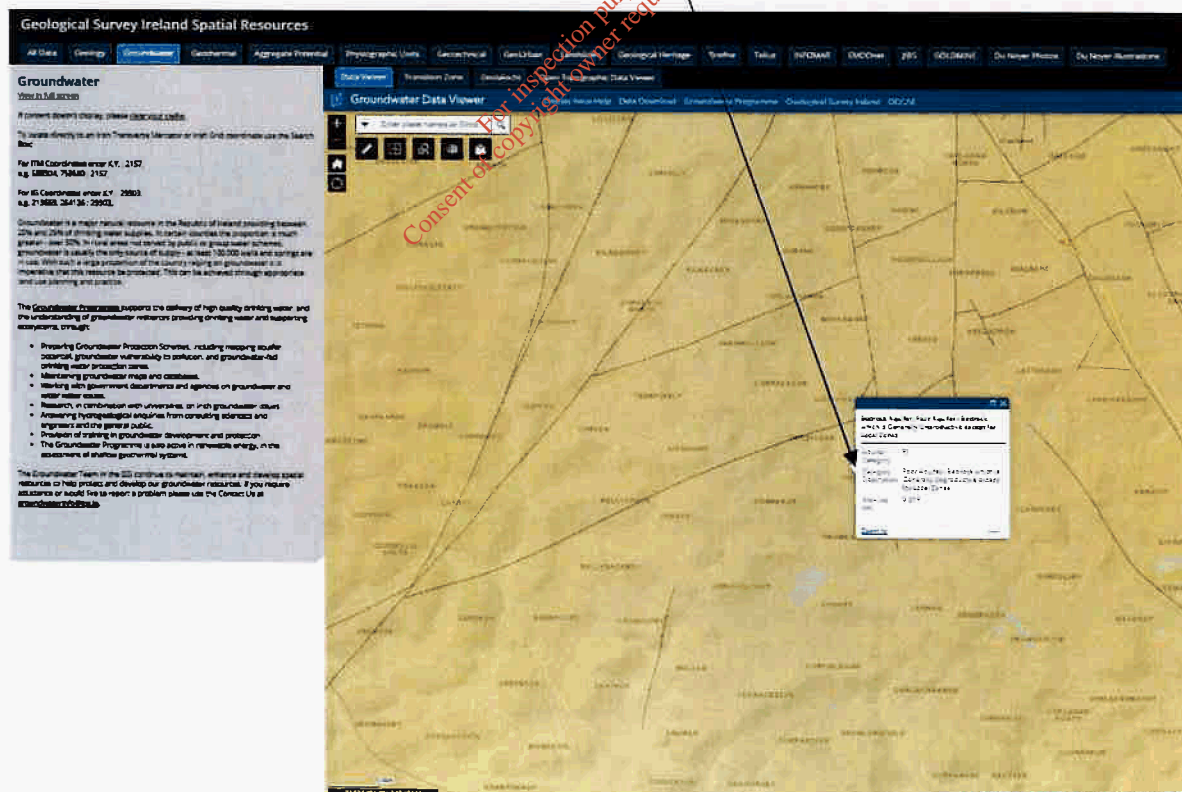


Fig. 10 – Aquifer Map of Area (source www.GSI.ie)

The Monaghan County Development Plan sets out a number of policies for the protection of Water. These have been considered in the design of the proposed development and are as follows.

**Policies for Protection of Water (as per the Monaghan County Development Plan 2019 – 2025)**

- **WPP 1** In assessing applications for developments, the Council will consider the impact on the quality of surface waters and will have regard to targets and measures set out in the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018-2021 and any subsequent local or regional plans.
- **WPP 2** In assessing applications for development, the planning authority shall ensure compliance with the European Communities Environmental Objectives (Surface Waters) Regulations, 2009 (S.I. No 272 of 2009) and the European Communities Environmental Objectives (Groundwater Regulations, 2010 (S.I. No. 9 of 2010).
- **WPP 3** To protect known and potential groundwater reserves in the county. In assessing applications for developments, the planning authority will consider the impact on the quality of water reserves and will have regard to the recommended approach in the Groundwater Protection Response Schemes published by GSI. The employment of the methodology identified in the 'Groundwater Protection Scheme Reports for County Monaghan public supply sources' (available at [www.gsi.ie](http://www.gsi.ie)) and 'Guidance on the Authorisation of Discharges to Groundwater' (available at [www.epa.ie](http://www.epa.ie)) will be required where appropriate.
- **WPP 4** To require submission of a water protection plan and detailed site drainage plans with all planning applications. Maps of sensitive areas waters, a Water Protection Plan Checklist and latest water body status information at [www.catchments.ie](http://www.catchments.ie) will assist in the preparation of plans at application stage.
- **WPP 5** To preserve a 20m riparian corridor where development shall not be permitted to prevent further degradation of habitat within riparian corridors and the prevention of any in stream works, or culverting of waterways unless in accordance with Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) guidance document 'Requirements for the Protection of Fishery Habitat During Construction and Development Works at River Sites'. The IFI should be consulted prior to the submission of any plans involving works close to waterbodies.
- **WPP 6** Development shall be not permitted within 200 metres of any lake where relevant, that is the source of a water supply, where that development has the potential to pollute the lake.
- **WPP 7** Details of land spreading arrangements including a Fertiliser Plan for manures or sludge arising from industrial or intensive agricultural development shall be submitted to the planning authority with all planning applications.

- **WPP 8** To ensure that industrial or intensive agricultural developments generating manure, organic fertilisers or sludge, that are dependent on off-site recovery or disposal take account of sensitive area mapping including lands with impaired drainage/percolation properties, steeply sloping topography and lands where rock outcrop and extreme vulnerability of groundwater is present. The EPA guidance document 'Land spreading of Organic Waste' shall be consulted when assessing land suitability.
- **WPP 9** To restrict the use of imported manure/slurry in relation to water supply source catchments, high status waterbodies and "At Risk" water bodies. Consult [www.catchment.ie](http://www.catchment.ie) for maps of waterbodies and their classifications.
- **WPP 10** Development within the vicinity of groundwater or surface water dependant Natura 2000 sites (Kilroosky Lough Cluster SAC) will not be permitted where there is potential for a likely significant impact upon the groundwater or surface water supply to the Natura 2000 site. Where appropriate, the applicant shall demonstrate with hydro- geological evidence, that the proposed development will not adversely affect the quality or quantity of groundwater or surface water supply to the Natura 2000 sites.
- **WPP11** Development which would have an unacceptable impact on the water environment, including surface water and groundwater quality and quantity, river corridors and associated wetlands will not be permitted.
- **WPP 12** To require developments to connect to the public sewer where available.
- **WPP 13** To require all agricultural developments to submit the agricultural development application form and have regard to the text set out in Section 8.6 Development Management and Water Quality of the Monaghan County Development Plan 2019-2025.
- **WPP 14** Development within a high-status waterbody catchment shall be restricted if necessary where there is a potential for a reduction in status of a waterbody. Waterbody catchment maps are available at [www.catchments.ie](http://www.catchments.ie)
- **WPP 15** To protect waterbodies and watercourses from inappropriate development, including rivers, streams, associated undeveloped riparian strips, wetlands and natural floodplains. This will include protection buffers in riverine and wetland areas as appropriate.
- **WPP 16** To support the implementation of the relevant recommendations and measures as outlined in the relevant River Basin Management Plan, and associated Programmes of Measures, or any such plans that may supersede same during the lifetime of the plan. Proposals for development should not have an unacceptable impact on the water environment, including surface waters, groundwater quality and quantity, river corridors and associated woodlands. Also, to have cognisance of, where relevant, the EU's Common Implementation Strategy Guidance Document No. 20 which

provides guidance on exemptions to the environmental objectives of the Water Framework Directive.

- **WPP 17** To contribute towards the protection of existing and potential water resources, and their use by humans and wildlife, including rivers, streams, groundwater and associated habitats and species in accordance with the requirements and guidance in the EU Water Framework Directive 2000 (2000/60/EC), the European Union (Water Policy) Regulations 2003 (as amended), the European Communities Environmental Objectives (Surface Waters) Regulations 2009 (SI No. 272 of 2009), the Groundwater Directive 2006/118/EC and the European Communities Environmental Objectives (groundwater) Regulations, 2010 (S.I. No. 9 of 2010) and other relevant EU Directives, including associated national legislation and policy guidance (including any superseding versions of same). To also support the application and implementation of a catchment planning and management approach to development and conservation, including the implementation of Sustainable Drainage System techniques (SUDS) for new development.
- **WPP 18** To encourage the use of catchment-sensitive farming practices, in order to meet Water Framework Directive targets and comply with the relevant River Basin Management Plan.
- **WPP 19** To prevent river fragmentation and to encourage where possible the connectivity or the re-connectivity of fisheries waters in consultation with Inland Fisheries Ireland.]

In order to avoid any reductions in water quality in the area surrounding the proposed development and in order to protect any designated sites, designated species and sensitive surface/ground waters, in the general area of the development and/or further afield, a number of mitigation/best practice measures have been planned for that will help to protect the local biodiversity of the surrounding area and to ensure the protection of local wildlife.

#### **During Construction**

- It is vital that there is no deterioration in water quality in the watercourses in the vicinity of the development. This will protect both habitats and species that are sensitive to pollution. Therefore, strict controls of erosion, sediment generation and other pollutants associated with the construction process to be implemented. No development works to take place near to any watercourse.
- Surface water run-off from the site (during construction) should be routed to the watercourses via suitably designed and sited settlement areas/filter channels.
- Fuels, oils, greases and hydraulic fluids will be stored in bunded areas well away from drains. Refuelling of machinery, etc., to be carried out in bunded areas.
- Stockpile areas for sands and gravel will be kept to a minimum size, well away from the drains.



- There will be no disturbance to the banks or habitats along local watercourses.
- There will be an amount of excavated soil from site development works which will be used within the site/landholding. Its use will not lead to the loss or damage of any natural or semi-natural habitats elsewhere and will not be spread close to any local watercourse.
- All hedgerows, not directly impacted by the proposed development, should be protected and maintained.
- Any landscaping should involve the planting of native Irish species that are indigenous to the site. The characteristics of newly planted hedgerows should mimic those in the surrounding area.
- Site preparation and construction should adhere to best practice.
- Any bulk fuel storage tank or fuel storage area should be properly bunded with a bund capacity of at least 110% of that of the fuel tank.
- All proposed development works to be in accordance with the Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine Minimum Specifications and/or industry standards.

#### **During Operation**

- All activities on site to be carried out in accordance with the Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine, Bord Bia, EPA and Monaghan Co. Co. requirements and specifications and/or industry standards
- All organic fertiliser generated on site to be removed by a registered contractor for use elsewhere.
- All soiled water to be appropriately collected, stored and utilised in accordance with the requirements of S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended.
- All potentially polluting products (fuels, detergents etc.) to be stored in appropriately bunded areas.
- Stormwater discharge points to be checked and inspected on a weekly basis for any sign of contamination.
- Appropriate measures to be put in place to deal with any accidents etc. that have the potential to cause adverse

- 4(3)(6)Effect on Air

The potential effects of the proposed development on air relate to the odour emissions that may be associated with poultry and poultry manure on site. Odorous emissions from the developed site are not likely to cause nuisance or impair amenity beyond the site boundary, with the possible exception of times when birds and/or manure is being removed from the site, *which will occur at the end of each batch, approximately 7 times/annum.*

A number of management practices will be implemented on site so as to minimise potential odour emissions from the existing and proposed developments,

- Proper storage of all wastes on site, and regular removal of same. Twice daily flock inspections to remove any fatalities from the houses, and stored in proper sealed and covered storage bins.
- Thorough cleaning out of poultry houses, to minimise odour and maintain high health status.
- Regular cleaning of outside areas.
- Immediate removal of manure off site, wherever possible. Transport of manure off site to take place in properly designed and covered trailers.
- Proper stocking rate within the houses.
- Proper management of temperature and humidity controls.

Management of operations on the site to prevent significant pulse releases of odour at times when the effect might be perceptible beyond the site boundary should ensure minimal impact on air in the vicinity of the site. See Appendix No. 14 for met data for this area.

As detailed previously the proposed development is located a significant distance away from any Natura 2000 sites and emissions (incl. gaseous emissions) from the existing/proposed development(s) are unlikely to adversely impact on same and/or on any other sensitive areas.

- **4(3)(7) Effect on Climate / Climate Change**

Climate information is useful for predicting the likely impacts that the farm operation and the application of manure in the area will have upon the residents. Met Data details can be found in Appendix No. 14. Wind direction at the site is critical to odour movements and rainfall is critical factor in the application of manure. The prevailing wind in the Clones area is from the south-west. Rainfall in the customer farmlands ranges annually from 800mm -1000mm.

Large livestock populations and nitrogen inputs to soil generate approximately one-third of all greenhouse gases in Ireland. The amount of *methane* emitted by livestock is a lot higher for ruminants such as cattle and sheep versus non-ruminants such as poultry/pigs. This is as a result of the different digestive systems.  $N_2O$  emissions can be divided into three areas,

- Direct from agricultural soils and from agricultural production systems.
- Indirect emissions which take place after nitrogen is lost from the field
- Emissions resulting from agricultural burning.

Organic fertiliser from this farm will be used in compost production or by customer farmers. The fact that the customer farmers utilising organic fertiliser from this farm will allocate it in accordance with the provisions of S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended, particularly with regard to amounts applied, weather and ground conditions at the time of spreading, and even application, etc., should ensure that emissions generated are kept to an absolute minimum. Dry manures will spread more evenly, and modern rear emptying muck spreaders are likely to be more precise than side discharging machines.

All customer farmers will be advised that in order to minimise any potential adverse environmental impact including odour/emissions, and to ensure that they get maximum fertiliser benefit from the organic fertiliser, that all manure from this farm should be stored, managed and applied in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended and where possible incorporated/ploughed into the soil as soon as practicable after application.

All practicable steps, such as landscaping, management routines etc., will be planned for and will be taken so as to minimise odour from the site. Its rural setting and location distant from local residences will ensure no effect on human beings. The existing poultry farm operated by the applicant has operated with no adverse impact and no complaints from neighbours.

This development will have no significant adverse effect on climate.

- **4(3)(8)Effect on Visual Aspects and Landscape**

Monaghan Co. Co. have prepared a Landscape Character Assessment, and the following categories have been included in the Monaghan Development Plan 2013-2019. There are nine main Landscape Character Areas (14 Landscape Character Types) within the County.

Landscape Character Areas are the unique individual geographical areas in which landscape types occur. They share generic characteristics with other areas of the same type but also have their own particular identity.

- 1 Sliabh Beagh Uplands
- 2 Blackwater Valley & Drumlin Farmland
- 3 Smithborough Hills
- 4 Clones River Valley & Farmed Uplands
- 5 Monaghan Drumlin Uplands
- 6 Mullyash Uplands
- 7 Ballybay/Castleblaney Lakeland's
- 8 Drumlin and Upland Farmland of South Monaghan
- 9 Carrickmacross Drumlin & Lowland Farmland

Landscape Character Types are distinct types of landscape that are relatively homogenous in character. They are generic in nature in that they may occur in different localities throughout any defined area. Nonetheless, where they do occur, they commonly share similar combinations of geology, topography, land cover and historical landuse. For example, blanket bog uplands are distinct landscape character types and are recognisable as such whether they occur in Monaghan or other counties.

1. Blanket Bog;
2. Drumlin Farmland
3. Drumlin Foothills
4. Farmed Foothills
5. Farmed Lakelands
6. Flat Riverine Farmland.
7. River Valley armland
8. Undulating Farmland
9. Upland Bog with Afforestation
10. Upland Drumlin Farmland
11. Upland Farmland with Afforestation
12. Upland Farmland with Rock Outcrops
13. Upland Plateau
14. Urban

The site of the proposed development (And site of the existing poultry farm) is located in an area referred to as the Monaghan Drumlin Uplands (LCA 5), and Upland Drumlin Farmland (LCT 10), (but close to LCA 6 and LCT 13) in the Monaghan Landscape Character Assessment.



### ➤ **LCA 5 – Monaghan Drumlin Uplands**

The site of the existing poultry farm and site of the proposed development is **Landscape Character Type 5 – Monaghan Drumlin Uplands**. This LCA extends across almost the entire width of the county. It is an upland landscape comprising upland drumlins and drumlin foothills which form a ridgeline associated with the Longford Down inlier, formed in the geological past as referenced below. This elevated landscape overlooks the town of Monaghan from the south.

#### **Key Characteristics**

- Elevated landscape featuring drumlin hills and small to medium sized loughs. These drumlins are not so steep sided and they do not follow a particular strong alignment and as such, the pattern of glaciation is not very pronounced.
- Occasional rock outcrops on the eastern side near the townland of Annyalla.
- Occasional loughs and areas of marshland located between drumlin hills.
- Landuses mostly given over to pastoral farming. Hedgerows featuring native species define the field boundaries, some of these are cut and some are not cut or managed. Hedge trees are fairly frequent.
- Long ranging views to the south and the north can be gained at particular points along the highest elevations of this ridgeline. The views extend for many kilometres.

This is a farmed upland landscape which is relatively remote, being distant and elevated topographically from major and minor towns or settlements. Nonetheless human activity in the form of farming and presence of farmsteads is quietly evident. The landscape pattern is relatively strong and takes the form of cut or managed hedgerows mostly with some hedge trees abounding pastoral fields. On the east side, many of these hedgerows feature gorse. Occasional clumps of deciduous woodland are located in this landscape. Small watercourses and streams are present albeit flow is very slow and sometimes stagnant. Occasional patches of marshland and areas of localised flooding are located in low lying areas. Dwellings are frequently well located in secluded locations on the lower slopes of the drumlin hills. Many of these are traditional or indeed of a modern simple design that sits well in this landscape setting. Occasional industrial heritage remnants observed include a disused waterwheel and associated millrace.

Most of this landscape is in good condition. The summit or highest point along the ridgeline is likely to be highly sensitive to development because it is visually exposed for many kilometres. In general, this landscape would not be regarded as highly scenic and hence, the capacity to accommodate development without undue compromise to the farmed landscape pattern is good. Specific sites that carry landscape and ecological designations are outlined below.

#### **Areas of Secondary Amenity Value**

- SA 5: Rossmore Forest Park and Environs
- SA 6: Ulster Canal and Environs

#### **Views from scenic routes**

- SV 9: View of St Macartens Cathedral Monaghan from Berry Brae (Route R162).

**Ecological Designations - Proposed NHAs**

- Wrights Wood (NPWS site code 001612)
- Lisarilly Bog (NPWS site code 001781)
- Rafinny Lough (NPWS site code 001606)
- Cordoo Lough (NPWS site code 001268)
- Drumcor Lough (NPWS site code 001841)

**LCT no 10 – Upland Drumlin Farmland**

*This landscape type occurs in two places in the County, one right at the centre of the County associated with the hills that overlook Monaghan Town, and the latter is located to the east near Mullyash.*

**Physical Data**

- Elevation ranges from 110 to 190 m generally
- Geology comprises metasidements from the Ordovician Period in the Monaghan environs. Near the east, the principal rock types are metasidements and volcanics from the Silurian Period.
- Landcover comprises predominantly pasture.

**Key Characteristics**

- Elevated, rolling hills and drumlins with extensive long range views across the wider landscape.
- Poor to moderate quality pastoral farmland with wetland grasses. Fields bounded by hedgerows and fences.
- Small tracts of commercial coniferous forestry.
- Pockets of peatland habitat and scrub present throughout pasture.
- Proliferation of minor roads and individual farms and dwellings.

**Description**

*The elevated landscape located around the foothills of Mullyash Mountain presents as an undulating or sometimes rolling plateau of large drumlin hills, from which significant and long ranging views across the wider landscape are available. The principal landuse is pasture, although the quality of land is at best moderate, with patches of scrub, gorse and peatbog present throughout the area. Fields are generally small and are defined with hedgerow boundaries, reinforced in places by simple fencing. The hedgerows are generally cut or managed and contain both beech (*Fagus sylvatica*) and oak (*Quercus spp*) some of which are maturing well. Many of the hedgerows and hedgerow trees in the higher parts of these area show signs of wind pruning and in places grazing by livestock. Small scale deciduous and coniferous woodlands occur in localised areas, the later of which tends to occur as either shelterbelts or small forestry crops. Neither is a dominant force within the landscape, the main tree cover of which is provided by hedgerow trees.*

*A multitude of small streams and small loughs occur throughout this LCT. Streams tend to be narrow, steep sided and fast flowing as they flow from their source catchment across this elevated area north and southwards towards lower lying areas. Farms and individual properties are for the most part well spaced and located sensitively as local topography and small shelterbelts provide screening. In addition to buildings, a number of transmission masts and pylons are present.*

The nature of the proposed development, and its location on the site of the existing mushroom houses, and close to the existing poultry houses will ensure that there will be no adverse impact on the local environment/landscape from the proposed development. The site is not located near to or likely to adversely impact any Special Areas of Conservation (S.A.C.), Special Protection Area (S.P.A.), Areas of Primary/Secondary Amenity Value and/or Views from Scenic Routes as listed in the Monaghan County Development Plan 2019-2025.

The proposed development represents an extension to an existing farm yard and so will have limited impact on the character of the surrounding landscape. It is not considered that the proposed development will have significant impacts on the landscape character of this area. The existing buildings will screen the proposed development and the existing vegetation will help to soften any visual impacts and additional landscaping maybe added where considered appropriate.

#### ● 4(3)(9)Effect on Archaeological & Cultural Heritage

There are no known archaeological sites within the site boundary and no reason to suspect the presence of such sites within the site of the proposed development. No indication of archaeological sites/features was observed as part of previous developments on this site. In addition, there is no visual evidence of any archaeological feature on the lands adjoining the site. There are no recorded sites within c. 0.5 km of the proposed development site as per the Archaeological Survey database. The closest recorded protected structure/monuments are;

- a rath / ring fort located c. 580 m south of the proposed development site. See Description below;

**Record Number:**

MO019-002----

**Classification:**

Ringfort - rath

**Scheduled for Protection:**

1

**Description:**

The following description is derived from the published 'Archaeological Inventory of County Monaghan' (Dublin: Stationery Office, 1986). In certain instances the entries have been revised and updated in the light of recent research. Date of upload/revision: 17 July 2007 Circular area (31m ENE-WSW; 31.5m NNW-SSE) surrounded by earthen bank with entrance at ENE. Foundations of subrectangular structure (5m x 4.3m) with probable entrance at ENE visible SW of centre.

- And a house located c. 580 m south of the proposed development site, adjacent to the rath referred to previously.

**Record Number:**

MO019-002001-

**Classification:**

House - indeterminate date

**Scheduled for Protection:**

1

**Description:**

Situated at the highest point and towards the NW end of a NW-SE drumlin ridge. The foundations of a subrectangular house structure (ext. dims 5.7m x 4.7m; int. dims 5m x 4.3m) defined by low banks (Wth 1.1m; H 0.2m) and with a probable entrance at ENE is visible SW of the NW-SE field bank that bisects rath (MO019-002----). Compiled by: Michael Moore Date of upload: 22 June 2018

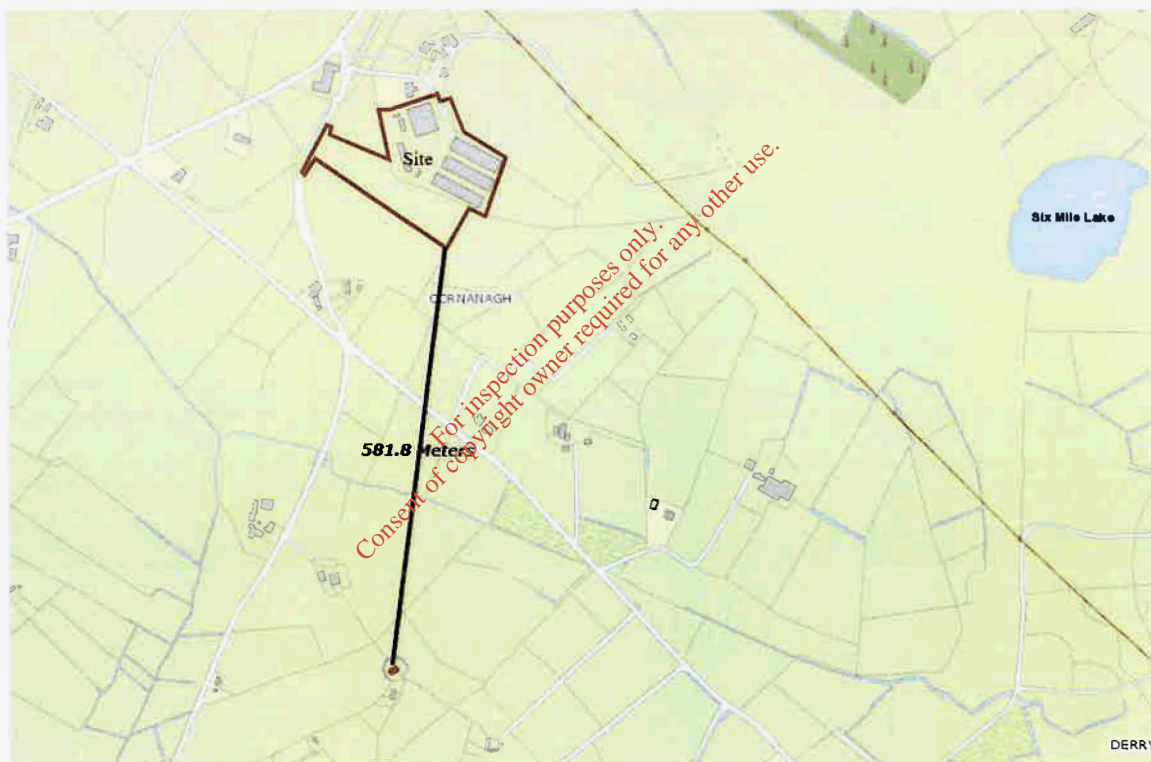


Fig. 11 – Location of Recorded Monuments (source [www.myplan.ie](http://www.myplan.ie))



- **4(3)(10)Effect on Material Assets**

Resources that are valued and that are intrinsic to specific places are called 'material assets'. They may be of either human or natural origin and the value may arise for either economic or cultural reasons.

The assessment objectives vary considerably according to the type of assets, those for economic assets being concerned primarily with ensuring equitable and sustainable use of resources. Assessments of cultural assets are more typically concerned with securing the integrity and continuity of both the asset and its necessary context. The potential impact of the proposed development on archaeology / cultural assets has been discussed previously.

Material Assets that may potentially be affected by the proposed development include:

- ***(A) Material Assets: Agricultural Properties including all agricultural enterprises***

The proposed development is to be completed on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site that is farmed by the applicant and surrounded by agricultural farmland. The proposed development will not interact with any lands outside the confines of the site, except for the production of a valuable organic fertiliser which may be utilized by farmers as a replacement for chemical fertiliser.

The operation of the proposed development will be co-ordinated with the applicant's existing poultry enterprise, where possible to streamline activities on both sites and minimize any potential impacts.

- ***(B) Material Assets: Non-agricultural Properties including residential, commercial, recreational and non-agricultural land.***

The proposed development is a traditional farming practice in this area and, is surrounded by agricultural lands and is located well away from any built up areas and/or development clusters. There are no residential dwellings within c. 175m of the proposed development site. The development will have no impact on adjoining property values if for no other reason than there is a significant distance between the proposed development and the residential locations, and this is a traditional farming activity in Co. Monaghan.

- ***(C) Material Assets: Natural or other resources including mineral resources, land and energy***

The proposed development will require a portion of land upon which the proposed poultry house will be developed; however there will be no adverse impact outside of the development area.

The proposed development will also involve the use of a limited amount of construction materials (including quarry products and other construction materials), however the extent of the development is limited in nature and the amount of resources required in the construction of the house, and potential adverse impact of same, is negligible when sourced from authorized sources.

The operation of the farm will require additional feed (classified as a renewable resource), gas and water. The applicant will operate modern feeding, ventilation and heating systems to minimize same.

The farm does not require any major modifications to the existing electricity network, water or road infrastructure in the area.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

#### 4 (4) Description of likely significant effects of the proposed development arising from:-

##### (i) The construction and existence of the proposed development

The proposed development is of average scale by current industry standards but it would add to the economic activity on the farm, with consequent "trickle down" positive effect in the region and the local community, particularly with regard to construction workers, supply of construction materials, and the installation of the required housing, water, feed and ventilation systems.

Its impact on the landscape will be minimal following the implementation of proposals in relation to location, landscaping, proposed external finish and its integration into the existing site, long established farmyard complex and wider landscape. The long term impact on traffic on the local road as a result of the proposed development will not have a significant adverse impact. Any short term increase in traffic would be associated with the construction of the proposed development and would cease upon completion of the proposed development.

Once the proposed development would be completed, the operational traffic associated with same would be:

- feed deliveries c. 3 (increasing from c. 2 currently), (Feed Lorry capacity 28 tonnes/load)
- manure transport c. 5 loads / batch (increasing from c. 4 currently) on average. (Manure Lorry capacity 30 tonnes/load)
- bird deliveries/collections, gas and shavings deliveries (c. 25-30 loads/batch increasing from c. 20-25 loads/batch currently)
- Fortnightly waste collection and collection of mortalities.

This will result in an average increase of 6-8 movements / batch or c. 1 per week.

Traffic to and from the site will be minimised by optimising load sizes. While there will be a minimal increase in poultry farm traffic, when compared to the existing poultry farm, this is will be facilitate by a new/additional entrance to the farm . The increased traffic to/from the poultry farm upon completion of the proposed development has been calculated at 1 additional journey per week.

This traffic movement will not adversely impact on the local road network which will be more than adequate to accommodate same. Traffic flows will use existing routes site entrance. The site is well serviced by the existing road infrastructure and therefore any proposed alteration in traffic will not have an adverse impact on the local area.

### **The use of natural resources**

There are no significant negative effects expected as a result of the proposed development in relation to the use of natural resources. As previously detailed the development will require a limited land area to facilitate the proposed development, however same will have no adverse impact on land, soil and/or bio-diversity outside of the site area, as same is an existing developed area. While there are no processes involved that have a high requirement for fuel energy some ancillary heating will be required. Gas heating will be provided during the early stages of each batch and the demand for heat will depend on local weather conditions at the time of stocking. Gas requirements will be minimised by high insulation standards and a modern efficient heating system.

The proposed development will have a definite requirement for a supply of water readily available from an on-site well, during the construction phase and once completed there will be additional water used on the farm as a result of this proposed development.

The main resource to be consumed would be poultry feed, which is classifiable as a natural resource that is a renewable resource. The consumption of feed and water will be proportionate to the sock numbers on the farm.

#### **(ii) The emission of pollutants (noise, vibration, light, heat, radiation etc.)**

Clean storm water will be discharged to the local watercourse via the discharge points as indicated in the proposed site plan. Such clean water is not an emission. Site management is to be focused on ensuring that all storm water collection surfaces and facilities are maintained in clean and fully functional condition at all times so that the possibility of storm water carrying significant pollution to the stream is effectively eliminated.

The emission of pollutants is to be effectively controlled and prevented by the regular removal of all solid waste materials from the site to authorised disposal/recovery sites elsewhere, and by the removal of poultry manure off site by an experienced contractor. Accordingly, it is expected that there should not be any significant emissions of pollutants from the site and that there should be no perceptible environmental effect arising from emission of pollutants from the site.

With regard to the above and due to the nature of the proposed development, there will be no increase in the amount of wastes/potential pollutants produced or used on the farm, and/or no significant increase in noise, vibration, light, heat and/or radiation, that would lead to a significant adverse environmental impact.

The additional organic fertiliser/poultry manure to be produced will be utilised as a resource ingredient in the mushroom compost industry and/or as an organic fertiliser, and will be removed from the site by an experienced contractor. All soiled water to be allocated to lands farmed by the applicant/applicant's family.



**(iii) The creation of nuisance**

The proposed development, as per the existing poultry houses operated by the applicant, will be carried out in accordance with the management and operational routine proposed, and in line with E.P.A., D.A.F.M., Bord Bia and Monaghan Co. Co. requirements, is not expected to create any significant nuisance.

**(iv) The elimination and/or disposal/recovery of waste/by-products**

The net increase in the volumes of waste/by-product materials to be generated as a result of this proposed development will not cause a significant adverse environmental impact, as all waste streams are to be minimised by implementing good practice measures on-site and any wastes that cannot be eliminated will be disposed/recovered in line with existing requirements and practices including to approved disposal/recovery sites, and/or approved carriers.

The volume of organic fertiliser/manure (by-product) produced will be minimised by efficient cleaning out and the use of high pressure low volume power washers. In any event adequate measures for the collection, storage, management and use of these materials have been identified previously, thus ensuring that there is no adverse environmental impact from same. The opportunity to eliminate any of the waste products does not exist.

The opportunity to reduce the volume of waste materials below, that which are generated under Good Farming Practice and which will be generated on this farm once the proposed development is completed is very small and is near zero. For example, some birds die prematurely in the site. The proposed cleaning, hygiene, disease control and restricted access measures that are to be implemented on site will minimise this risk. Accordingly, the waste that is dead birds cannot be eliminated and cannot realistically be planned to reduce below the level achievable under current best practice.

Similarly, with regard to the hazardous waste in the form of spent fluorescent tubes. The volumes are small and already minimised. While the applicant can be forever conscious of the Reduce, Reuse and Recycle principle in relation to all waste, there is relatively little that can be done to effect significant further gains in this proposed development.

**(v) the risks to human health, cultural heritage or the environment (for example due to accidents or disasters)**

The potential risk to human health / cultural heritage and/or the environment due to accidents and/or disasters is limited due to the innate nature of the production system and activities on-site. There are no significant high risk/hazardous products used, produced and/or released by the proposed development which would pose a risk to human health, cultural heritage and/or the environment outside of the site boundary as a result of any accident/disaster.

**(vi) Class A Disease**

In the event of a Class A disease many animals will be slaughtered, possibly both on infected farms and in preventative slaughter of dangerous contact and contiguous premises.

There are two major considerations to be taken into account in deciding on the method of disposal to be used for slaughtered animals,

- 1) Preventing the spread of the disease/virus, and,
- 2) Minimising damage to the environment.

In respect of environmental damage, the methods of disposal in order of preference are, render, bury and burn. The location and extent of any initial outbreak of a particular disease will determine which method of disposal is used, however this will be dictated by individual circumstances. The disposal strategy to be employed will be decided by the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine in consultation with the National Expert Epidemiological Group. The preferred option for the disposal of carcasses from this farm site is rendering.

**(vii) the impact of the project on climate (for example the nature and magnitude of greenhouse gas emissions) and the vulnerability of the project to climate change;**

Large livestock populations and nitrogen inputs to soil generate c. one-third of all greenhouse gases in Ireland. The amount of *methane* emitted by livestock is a lot higher for ruminants such as cattle and sheep versus non-ruminants such as poultry/pigs. This is as a result of the different digestive systems.

N<sub>2</sub>O emissions can be divided into three areas,

- Direct from agricultural soils and from agricultural production systems.
- Indirect emissions which take place after nitrogen is lost from the field
- Emissions resulting from agricultural burning.

The fact that the farmers are allocating organic fertiliser in accordance with the provisions of S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended, particularly with regard to amounts applied, weather and ground conditions at the time of spreading, and even application, etc., should ensure that emissions generated are kept to an absolute minimum. Dry manures will spread more evenly, and modern rear emptying muck spreaders are likely to be more precise than side discharging machines.

In addition the proposed development will be designed, managed and operated so as to minimise energy (gas and electricity) use on the farm, thus minimising any greenhouse gases associated with energy use.

As the birds will be maintained in a controlled environment within the proposed house, the operation of the farm is not directly significantly susceptible to climate change,

however climate change may impact on energy use associated with heating/ventilation systems to maintain a controlled environment within the house relative to outside climatic conditions, and, may have implications for feed supply to feed the birds.

#### **4(5) *The forecasting methods used to assess the effects on the environment.***

Forecasting relies heavily on the accumulated experiences of current operations on the applicant's existing site, operations in similar developments, and on the knowledge that wastes removed from the site for disposal or recovery elsewhere will have negligible impact on the environment around the proposed development.

The applicant has been involved in poultry farming for a number of years and has had no incidents with regard to the effect of this existing enterprise on the local environment.

Taking into account that poultry farming is a traditional and widespread farming activity in Co. Monaghan and that this proposed development will comply with the Nitrates directive, the applicant is fully confident that the proposed development will have no significant adverse effect on the local environment.

#### **4(6) *Cumulative And Transboundary Effects***

This Poultry farm is located in County Monaghan, a county well recognised for its intensive agriculture sector. It is anticipated that the proposed development at this site will not lead to a Transboundary effect due to the distance of the proposed development from any international boundary and the fact that in the main all wastes/by-products will be utilised/disposed of/recovered within the country.

The proposed development will not have a cumulative adverse impact on the local environment. It has been demonstrated by the applicant that the existing farming activities that are carried out are done so without complaint and in compliance with Planning Permission, the Existing E.P.A. Licence, D.A.F.M. regulations and requirements and Bord Bia requirements with no significant adverse impact on the local environment.

While total bird numbers farmed will increase to c. 150,000 birds, it is not anticipated that this will have a significant adverse cumulative impact, due to its location low set in the landscape, in an agricultural area, the fact that all manure is to be moved off site by an approved and registered contractor and appropriate measures are in place to address wastes arising on the farm.

It is anticipated that this development would not adversely impact on the local environment within the Monaghan area when assessed individually and/or cumulatively with the existing farm operated by the applicant and/or other such developments in this area.

While it is appreciated that this is an area of Co. Monaghan where there some existing poultry farms any potential impact from the proposed development (individually and/or cumulatively with other existing poultry farms/developments) is minimised by;

- Its location on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site.
- Its integration into the existing operational poultry farming activities both on site, and integration with all ancillary activities including in particular transport to/from the site (incl. feed deliveries, waste collection, ,organic fertiliser removal etc.)
- The transport of all poultry manure/organic fertiliser off site, to be used by tillage farmers to replace chemical fertiliser and/or in the production of mushroom compost.
- Soiled water from the expanded development will be used on lands farmed by the applicant / applicant's family in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended and these lands receive no such soiled waters from any other poultry farm.
- The location of the proposed development away from any sensitive Natura 2000 sites thus ensuring that there is no adverse impact resulting from any gaseous emission from the proposed development.

#### 4 (7) Inter-relationships

As a requirement of the European Communities (Environmental Impact Assessment) Amendment Regulations, 1999 (S.I. No. 93 of 1999) (as amended) not only are the individual significant impacts required to be considered, but so must the inter-relationship between these factors be identified and assessed.

Part II (Second Schedule) of the Regulations requires that the interactions between human health / population, Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna), Land / Soil, water, air and climatic factors, landscape, material assets and cultural heritage (incl. architectural and archaeological) be assessed. The aspects of the environment likely to be significantly affected by the proposed poultry house have been considered in detail in the relevant Chapters of the E.I.A.R. In order to demonstrate the areas in which significant interactions occur a matrix has been prepared, see figure 4.1 below.

Where any environmental element in the top row of the matrix (the receptor) is likely to be affected in any way by any element in the left most column (the impactor), which contains the list of aspects of the environment likely to be significantly affected by the proposed development these have been indicated. A distinction has been made between positive, negative and neutral impacts in this matrix.



**Figure 4.1 Matrix Indicating Inter-relationships between EIA Factors**

	Land / Soil	Water	Air & Climate / Climate Change	Landscape & Visual	Noise	Traffic / Roads	Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna)	Human health / population	Cultural Heritage	Material Assets
Land / Soil		N	N/a	N	N/a	N/a	N	Pos	N/a	N/a
Water	N/a		N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N	N/a	N/a	N/a
Air & Climate / Climate Change	N/a	N/a		N/a	N/a	N/a	N	N	N/a	N/a
Landscape & Visual	N/a	N/a	N/a		N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a
Noise	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a		N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a
Traffic/Roads	N/a	N/a	N	N/a	N		N/a	N	N/a	N/a
Bio-diversity (Flora & Fauna)	N/a	N/a	N/a	N	N/a	N/a		N/a	N/a	N/a
Human health / population	Pos	Pos	Pos	Pos	N/a	N	Pos		Pos	Pos
Cultural Heritage	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a		N/a
Material Assets	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	N/a	Pos	N/a	

Neutral	N
Positive	Pos
Negative	Neg
Not Applicable	N/a

**4 (7) (i) Discussion – Positive Impacts**

The following details the rationale for concluding that there is a net positive impact as a result of the inter-relationship between the factors listed below.

- Impacts of Land / Soil on Human health / population** – the proposed poultry farm will provide for an additional supply of poultry manure which is a valuable fertiliser used by customer farmers to offset the cost of purchasing chemical fertiliser, and as a resource ingredient in the compost industry. The supply of organic manure will result in a financial gain to the recipient farmers and therefore a net positive impact of the proposed development.
- Impacts of Human health / population on other factors** - The increase in wealth as a result of the operation of the farm would mean that there will be funds available to facilitate improvements through human endeavor in the following factors Land / Soil, water, air & Climate / Climate Change, landscape & visual, Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) and cultural heritage. Improvements in Land / Soil can be achieved through the addition of organic fertilizer, improvements in water through improved management and separation of storm and soiled waters, improvements in air through better manure management processes, improvement in Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) through the provision of additional site landscaping and maintenance and improvement in cultural heritage by the availability of time and money for the enjoyment of heritage.

Improvements in Climate/Climate change arise out of the more efficient production system/lower emissions compared to other forms of animal husbandry/production. The impact on human health / population will ultimately result in improvements to material assets.

#### 4 (7) (ii) Discussion – Neutral Impacts

The following details the rationale for concluding that there is a neutral impact as a result of the inter-relationship between the factors listed below.

- **Impacts of Land / Soil on Water, Landscape & Visual and Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna)** – The organic fertilizer will have a positive overall impact on Land / Soil adding additional nutrients. However there is potential for leaching of these nutrients to water. This threat has been mitigated as all organic manure is to be allocated to customer farmers for use in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended and excessive application of this organic fertilizer will not occur.

The positive impact on Land / Soils in the customer farmland areas will potentially see a change in landscape through the improvement in field pastures, this may be viewed as a slightly positive impact overall and any changes will be minimal through compliance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended, as this organic fertiliser will be used to replace chemical fertiliser. The changes in Land / Soil may result in a reduction in diversity of Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) in receiving lands. However all lands proposed for receipt of organic fertilizer will comprise productive agricultural lands for the production of crops or improved grassland and organic manure will not be applied to areas of scrub or other habitats.

- **Impacts of Water on Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna)** – The organic manure generated together with any soiled water on site has the potential to negatively impact on water. A reduction in water quality in the area would have an effect on both local Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) and Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) in the wider river catchment area. This potential threat has been mitigated through the proposal to allocate all organic fertilizer for use in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended. This is further mitigated through the provision of an appropriate on site storm water drainage system. These mitigating measures are sufficient to ensure that there is no negative impact on Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) as a result of its relationship with water.
- **Impacts of Air & Climate / Climate Change on Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) and Human health / population** – There is a potential threat to Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) and Human health / population as a result of any impact on air due to the proposed farm. The generation of mal-odour on site may have a slight negative impact on Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna) and in particular on human health / population, however this is mitigated by the fact that the proposed development location c. 175 m from any existing third party dwelling. Adequate mitigating measures have been described in this E.I.A.R. to ensure that this threat does not materialise and thereby ensuring the potential impact is neutral.

#### 4 (7) (iii) Potential Impacts and Mitigation Measures

This section presents the significance of potential impacts following the implementation of mitigation measures. The impacts in the recently published E.I.A.R. Guidelines as follows:

<b><u>Impact</u></b>	<b><u>Description</u></b>
<b><u>Quality of Effects</u></b>	<b><u>Positive Effects</u></b> A change which improves the quality of the environment
	<b><u>Neutral Effects</u></b> No effects or effects that are imperceptible, within normal bounds of variation or within the margin of forecasting error.
	<b><u>Negative Effects</u></b> A change which reduces the quality of the environment
<b><u>Describing the Significance of Effects</u></b>	<b><u>Imperceptible</u></b> An effect capable of measurement but without significant consequences.
	<b><u>Not significant</u></b> An effect which causes noticeable changes in the character of the environment but without significant consequences.
	<b><u>Slight Effects</u></b> An effect which causes noticeable changes in the character of the environment without affecting its sensitivities.
	<b><u>Moderate Effects</u></b> An effect that alters the character of the environment in a manner that is consistent with existing and emerging baseline trends.
	<b><u>Significant Effects</u></b> An effect which, by its character, magnitude, duration or intensity alters a sensitive aspect of the environment.
	<b><u>Very Significant Effects</u></b> An effect which, by its character, magnitude, duration or intensity significantly alters most of a sensitive aspect of the environment.
	<b><u>Profound Effects</u></b> An effect which obliterates sensitive characteristics
<b><u>Describing the Duration and Frequency of Effects</u></b>	<b><u>Momentary Effects</u></b> Effects lasting from seconds to minutes
	<b><u>Brief Effects</u></b> Effects lasting less than a day
	<b><u>Temporary Effects</u></b> Effects lasting less than a year
	<b><u>Short-term Effects</u></b> Effects lasting one to seven years.
	<b><u>Medium-term Effects</u></b> Effects lasting seven to fifteen years.
	<b><u>Long-term Effects</u></b> Effects lasting fifteen to sixty years
	<b><u>Permanent Effects</u></b> Effects lasting over sixty years
	<b><u>Reversible Effects</u></b> Effects that can be undone, for example through remediation or restoration
	<b><u>Frequency of Effects</u></b> Describe how often the effect will occur. ((once, rarely, occasionally, frequently, constantly – or hourly, daily, weekly, monthly, annually))

<b><u>Describing the Extent and Context of Effects</u></b>	<b><u>Extent</u></b>	Describe the size of the area, the number of sites, and the proportion of a population affected by an effect.
	<b><u>Context</u></b>	Describe whether the extent, duration, or frequency will conform or contrast with established (baseline) conditions (is it the biggest, longest effect ever?)
<b><u>Describing the Probability of Effects</u></b>	<b><u>Likely Effects</u></b>	The effects that can reasonably be expected to occur because of the planned project if all mitigation measures are properly implemented.
	<b><u>Unlikely Effects</u></b>	The effects that can reasonably be expected not to occur because of the planned project if all mitigation measures are properly implemented.

Interactions between the above environmental factors show the potential effect of the poultry farm on the community and its environs. Human beings are the main impact receptor, flora and fauna being the other. The poultry farm and its production processes will minimally impact upon the landscape, archaeology, terrestrial, water quality and climate described under the heading natural environment.

Traffic, air quality, noise, tourism and material assets are the factors that affect the community directly. This poultry farm with its planned integration into the existing farming activities, and the associated fertiliser substitution programme will have no significant impact on the rural community, as per the existing activities carried out by the applicant.



	Category	Potential Environmental Issues/Effects	Potential Impact ~ Site	Potential Impact ~ Customer Lands	Duration	Mitigation	Residual Impact
Natural Environment	Terrestrial						
	Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna)	Destruction/loss of habitats.	Neutral	Neutral	Long-term	Existing intensively manager agricultural land of no significant ecological importance. Organic fertilizer to replace chemical fertilizer in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, no impact. Integration with existing farm enterprise.	None
		Eutrophication	Negative	Neutral	Long-term	High quality development and storm water discharge systems. Nutrient balance / organic fertiliser substitution. Organic fertiliser will replace chemical fertiliser.	slight
	Fresh Water / Groundwater	Risk of contamination	Negative	Neutral	Long-term	Fertiliser planning / Buffer Zones / Codes of Good Practice applied (S.I. 605 of 2017, Customer Farmlands).	Slight
	Landscape	Visual impact	Negative	Neutral	Long-term	Site integrated into landscape and existing farmyard complex. Properly landscaped.	Slight
	Archaeology	Disturbance of archaeological finds	Neutral	Neutral	Long-term	No archaeological finds within this site. Site not located near to, or likely to impact on any archaeological sites.	Neutral
	Climate / Climate Change	Contribution of greenhouse gases	Positive	Neutral	Long-term	Poultry production is less harmful than ruminant production in terms of methane. Organic manure will replace inorganic fertilisers eliminating manufacturing / transport energy use. Integration with existing farming activities.	None

	Category	Potential Environmental Issues/Effects	Potential Impact ~ Site	Potential Impact ~ Customer Lands	Duration	Mitigation	Residual Impact
Natural Environment	Terrestrial						
	Bio-diversity (Flora and Fauna)	Destruction/loss of habitats.	Neutral	Neutral	Long-term	Existing intensively manager agricultural land of no significant ecological importance. Organic fertilizer to replace chemical fertilizer in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, no impact. Integration with existing farm enterprise.	None
		Eutrophication	Negative	Neutral	Long-term	High quality development and storm water discharge systems. Nutrient balance / organic fertiliser substitution. Organic fertiliser will replace chemical fertiliser.	slight
	Fresh Water / Groundwater	Risk of contamination	Negative	Neutral	Long-term	Fertiliser planning / Buffer Zones / Codes of Good Practice applied (S.I. 605 of 2017, Customer Farmlands).	Slight
	Landscape	Visual impact	Negative	Neutral	Long-term	Site integrated into landscape and existing farmyard complex. Properly landscaped.	Slight
	Archaeology	Disturbance of archaeological finds	Neutral	Neutral	Long-term	No archaeological finds within this site. Site not located near to, or likely to impact on any archaeological sites.	Neutral
	Climate / Climate Change	Contribution of greenhouse gases	Positive	Neutral	Long-term	Poultry production is less harmful than ruminant production in terms of methane. Organic manure will replace inorganic fertilisers eliminating manufacturing / transport energy use. Integration with existing farming activities.	None

#### **4 (8) Difficulties encountered in compiling the required information**

The processes and technology involved in the construction and operation of the proposed development are standard for agricultural/poultry developments, and similar to that currently carried out by the applicant, and well understood. In addition the main principles are substantially similar to that already in practice on numerous other farms locally and throughout the county. The technical information on which to base an assessment of impact on environmental parameters is readily available in the public domain.

There were no particular difficulties encountered and there is no reason to consider that there is any serious risk of error attaching to plans and projections for the treatment of wastes to be generated in the proposed development, as a result of the first hand experience gained in the existing development. As stated previously, this planning application and Environmental Impact Assessment Report, relate to the proposed development of 1 No. poultry house on/adjacent to an existing poultry farm site plus all associated site works and ancillary structures, facilitating an increase to 150,000 birds.

The operation of the existing farm in conjunction with the proposed development will be carried out in accordance with the requirements of Monaghan Co. Co., The E.P.A., The Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine and Bord Bia to achieve maximum efficiency, flock performance and environmental standards

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

**5 Description of measures envisaged to avoid, reduce, prevent or if possible, offset any identified significant adverse effects on the environment.**

The following best practice / mitigation measures have been proposed to reduce any potential adverse impact, significant, or otherwise:

- (i) Provision of sufficient and safe access to the site and measures to avoid excessive soiling of the public road during construction on the site.
- (ii) Preservation of existing trees and hedgerows surrounding the site together with sympathetic design and layout so as to screen the installation from obtrusive view and to allow it to be absorbed into the rural landscape.
- (iii) Provision of a storm water drainage system to properly collect and discharge to field drainage all clean rainwater from roofs and clean surfaces, as described in Appendix No. 3 and Appendix No. 16.
- (iv) Provision of soiled water drains to properly collect any effluent or soiled water and divert it to the nearest soiled water tank.
- (v) The collection and the removal from the site of all manure. All soiled waters to be collected and used on farmland in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended.
- (vi) All demolition and construction waste to be managed in accordance with the Construction and Demolition Waste Management Plan contained in Appendix No. 17.
- (vii) Appropriate collection and removal from the site of waste materials generated on the site. Record and maintain records of all consignments of waste despatched from the site in accordance with requirements..
- (viii) The collection and the removal from the site of all dead animals and all animal tissues. A small proportion of the birds maintained on the farm die prematurely. These carcasses are and will be stored in a covered sealed container on site, awaiting collection by an authorised contractor.  
  
College Proteins is an authorised contractor who regularly removes these carcasses, and any other such material to their authorised Animal By-Products plant at Nobber, Co. Meath, in compliance with existing requirements. Correspondence in this regard is included hereafter, in Appendix No. 6. Ensure collection of animal tissue from the site is in appropriate watertight and covered containers, and timely removal so as to ensure minimal generation or release of odours either at the site, or during transit to the disposal/recovery destination.
- (ix) Comprehensive cleaning and hygiene routine to minimise potential odour from the site.



- (x) Specially formulated diets to maximise performance and reduce nutrient excretion. See Appendix No. 9.
- (xi) Proper maintenance and inspection procedures to ensure that all feeding, water supply, manure removal, and ventilation systems are working to maximum efficiency, ensuring manure is maintained as dry as possible and minimising energy (electricity and gas) consumption.

Implementation of the above will ensure that significant effects on the environment will be avoided and the risk of incidents of environmental significance will be near zero.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

## 6. ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT PROGRAMME

### 6.1. Introduction

The applicant will implement and maintain a comprehensive monitoring programme on site to provide maximum protection for the environment. This plan will in effect be governed by the requirements of the E.P.A., as detailed in any Licence / Revised Licence issued to this farm, and by the applicant's requirements under environmental legislation such as S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended. This management plan will involve, but is not limited to, maintaining an organic fertiliser register and visual inspection of all storm water outlets.

Implementing this programme will ensure that there are no negative environmental impacts from the activities associated with the operation of the poultry farm. Any recommendations of the planning authority will be complied with in relation to this Environment Management Programme.

### 6.2. Organic Fertiliser Management Programme

The applicant will implement and manage a programme for the allocation of organic fertiliser in each particular year. The main aspects of the Organic Fertiliser Management Programme are to ensure that the requirements of S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended are met in full by the applicant. This will include;

- The allocation of fertiliser to a registered specialist contractor for use in accordance with the requirements of S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended,
- Proper separation of all clean water on site, and the collection of all soiled water in the soiled water storage tanks.
- Continuous recording of all organic fertiliser transfers off the farm (as per the record 3 form developed by The Department of Agriculture, Food and The Marine, and submission of all records to The Department of Agriculture, Food and The Marine as required.)

### 6.3. Environmental Monitoring Programme

(i) Work schedule for fixed structures.

- A maintenance programme for all structures and systems to be implemented to ensure that same are operating to maximum efficiency

(ii) Monitoring fixed structures for the following:

- checking soiled water and clean water drainage systems for deterioration, leaks and blockages.

(iv) Monitoring and analysis.

- Storm water emission points to be visually inspected and recorded on a weekly basis.
- Soiled Water Storage Tanks – To be monitored and recorded as required for remaining storage capacity.
- Noise, Odour and Dust emissions not to cause an adverse environmental impact outside of the site boundary. As per the existing licence issued by the EPA any revised license required for this farm will have specific requirements/conditions pertaining to odour/noise and dust to be complied with.


For inspection purposes only  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

## 7 Summary

This proposed development involving the construction of 1 No. poultry house together with ancillary facilities has been subject to Environmental Impact Assessment in accordance with requirements under the Planning and Development Regulations 2001 (as amended). This resulting E.I.A.R. has been prepared in order to assess the potential impact of the proposed development and any potential cumulative impact with the applicants existing poultry farm and provide the planning authority with the necessary information to make a decision on this planning application. The E.I.A.R. will also be submitted to the E.P.A. as part of the E.P.A. Licence / Licence review application to be submitted to the Agency.

The proposed development as outlined will make a significant positive contribution to the rural economy of Co. Monaghan and will serve to increase employment and secure the viability and competitiveness of the applicant's farm enterprise, as well as the wider poultry farming industry. The development will not give rise to any significant environmental effects. The granting of permission to the proposed development would strongly accord with the provisions of the County Development Plan and will provide a significant boost to the economy of Co. Monaghan. The proposed development will be constructed and operated in accordance with the details laid down in this E.I.A.R. and will adhere to conditions imposed as part of any grant of planning permission and E.P.A. Licence for this farm.

Signed:

  
Paraic Fay  
BAgrSc

Date

C.L.W. Environmental Planners Ltd.  
The Mews,  
23 Farnham St.,  
Cavan Town,  
Co. Cavan.

Tel: 049-4371451  
Fax: 049-4371447  
Email: info@clw.ie



## **Appendices**

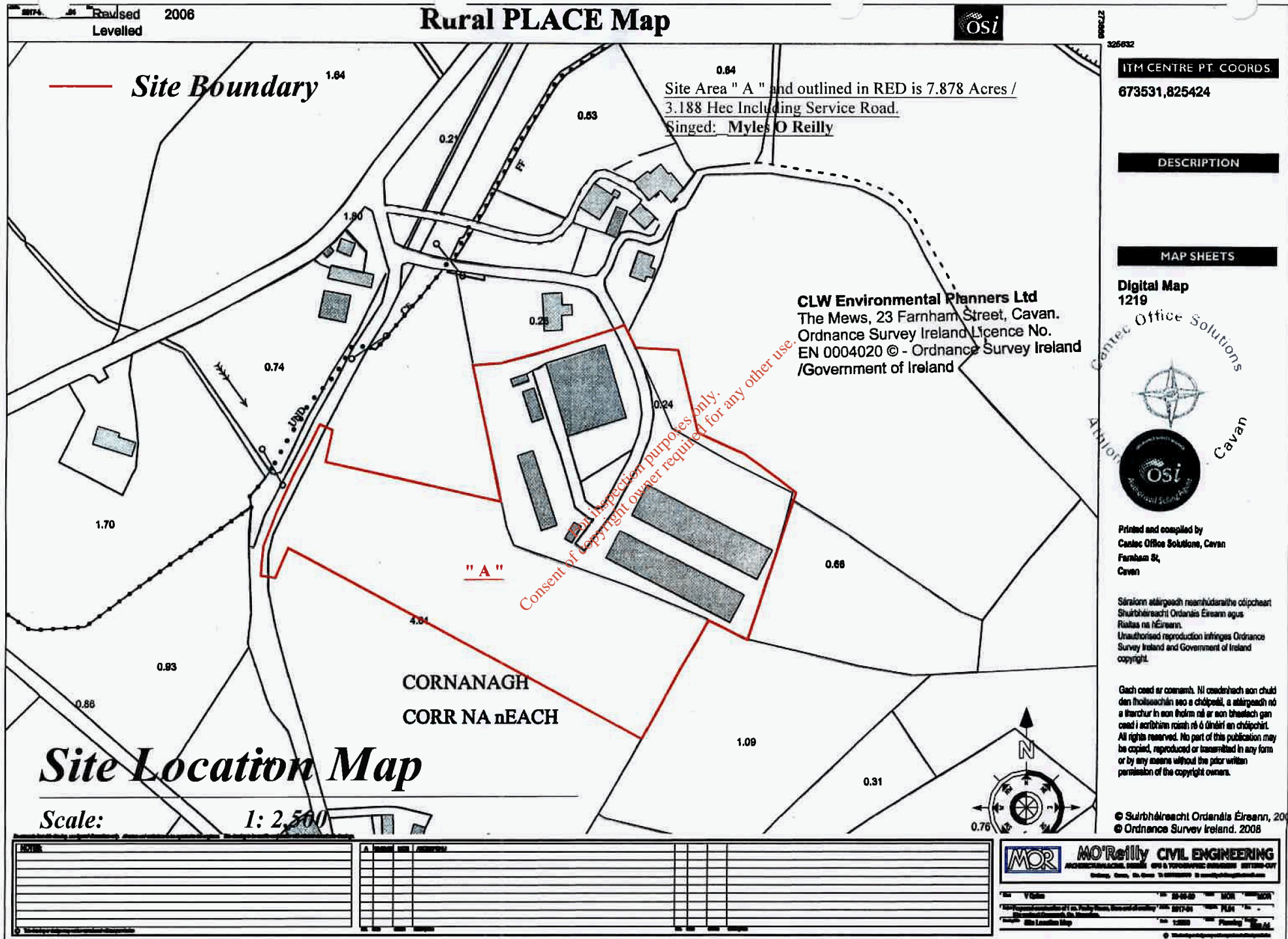
- Appendix No. 1 ~ Site Location Map**
- Appendix No. 2 ~ Site Layout (Not to scale)  
Location of Proposed and  
Existing Developments**
- Appendix No. 3 ~ Drawings of Proposed Development  
(Not to scale)**
- Appendix No. 4 ~ Environmental Protection Agency – Draft  
Guidelines on EIS – Project Type 13**
- Appendix No. 5 ~ Details of Poultry Litter Contractor**
- Appendix No. 6 ~ Animal Tissue Disposal**
- Appendix No. 7 ~ Applicants Existing E.P.A. Licence**
- Appendix No. 8 ~ Extent and Location of Lands Available for  
Application of Soiled Water**
- Appendix No. 9 ~ Feed Details**
- Appendix No. 10 ~ General/Mixed Waste Disposal**
- Appendix No. 11 ~ Extracts from Monaghan County  
Development Plan 2019- 2025**

- Appendix No. 12 ~ Extract from General Soil Map of Ireland.**
- Appendix No. 13 ~ Local Water Quality Data**
- Appendix No. 14 ~ Met Data**
- Appendix No. 15 ~ Dept. of Agriculture – Minimum Specification for Screening belts for Farmyards and Farm Buildings – S 135**
- Appendix No. 16 ~ Water Protection Plan Checklist**
- Appendix No. 17 ~ Construction Waste Management Plan**
- Appendix No. 18 ~ Appropriate Assessment Screening Report**
- Appendix No. 19 ~ European Communities (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017 – S.I. 605 of 2017**
- Appendix No. 20 ~ G.S.I. Info.**

## ***Appendix No. 1***

### ***Site Location Map***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*





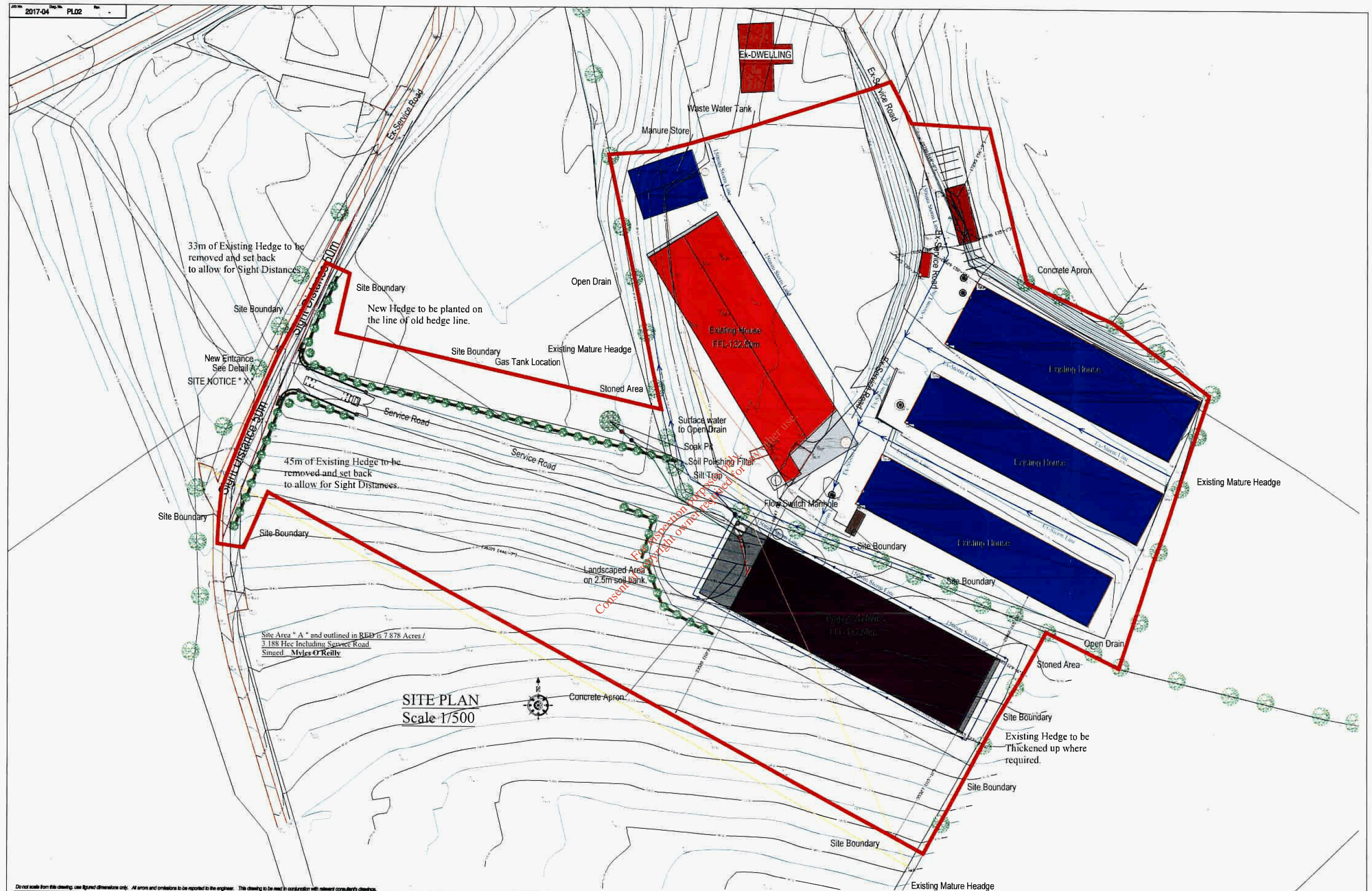
## **Appendix No. 2**

### **Site Layout (Not to scale)**

### **Location of proposed and existing developments**


For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.





*Do not scale from this drawing, use figured dimensions only. All errors and omissions to be reported to the engineer. This drawing to be read in conjunction with relevant consultant's drawings.*

[illegible]

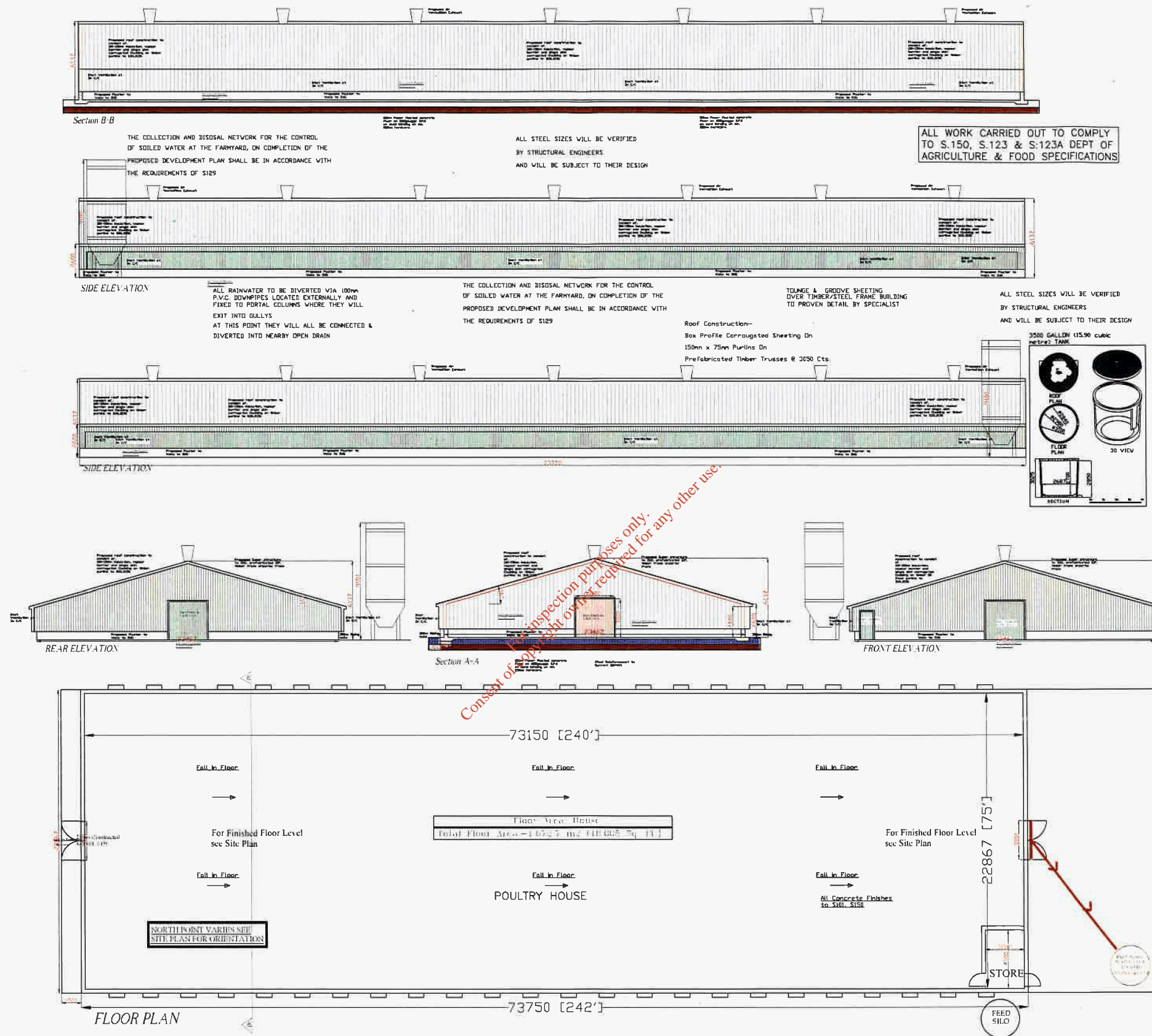
	<b>MO'Reilly CIVIL ENGINEERING</b> ARCHITECTURAL/CIVIL DESIGN GPS & TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING SETTING-OUT Cranbury, Ct. Cntry T: 0877321970 E: mo'reillycivlengr@aol.com			
	Date: 29-06-20    Sheet: MOR    Client: MOR			
Project: Proposed construction of 1 no. Poultry House, Store and all ancillary Site works at Cornmarsh Co. Monaghan.		Job No: 2017-04    Stage No: PL02    Rev: -		
Drawing Title: Site Plan		Scale: 1:500    Planning    Size: A1		



## ***Appendix No. 3***


### ***Drawings of Proposed Development (Not to scale)***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*



*Do not scale from this drawing, use figured dimensions only. All errors and omissions to be reported to the engineer. This drawing to be read in conjunction with relevant consultant's drawings.*

[illegible]

	<h1 style="text-align: center;">MO'Reilly CIVIL ENGINEERING</h1>			
	<p style="text-align: center;">ARCHITECTURAL/CIVIL DESIGN    GPS &amp; TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING    SETTING-OUT</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Cruikshank, Camm, Co. Cavan T: 0177321970 E: <a href="mailto:morereillycivileng@hotmail.com">morereillycivileng@hotmail.com</a></p>			

## ***Appendix No. 4***

### ***Environmental Protection Agency – Draft Guidelines on EIS – Project Type 13***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*



## PROJECT TYPE 13

Pig-rearing installations; Poultry-rearing installations.	
<b>Introduction</b>	The principal concerns which are likely to arise in this context stem from the issues of waste handling (mainly slurry/manure) and odours. The significance of impacts is very much a factor of the site's proximity to sensitive receptors such as aquifers or residences. Such projects frequently dispose of wastes at locations which are not adjacent to the animal rearing operations.
<b>Project Description</b>	<b>Checklist of items to be described:-</b>
<b>Construction:-</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Extension of infrastructure (water, power, access);</li> <li>▼ Site preparation works;</li> <li>▼ Materials;</li> <li>▼ Access.</li> </ul>
<b>Operation (including relevant alternatives):-</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Access and transportation;</li> <li>▼ Food, storage, handling and transportation;</li> <li>▼ Water and power supply;</li> <li>▼ Quantification of inputs (feed, stock, power);</li> <li>▼ Quantification of outputs (animal wastes, products, other wastes);</li> <li>▼ Animal housing structures and associated activities, heating, ventilation, cleaning;</li> <li>▼ Other structures (offices, maintenance);</li> <li>▼ Waste storage, handling and transportation;</li> <li>▼ On-site infrastructure, water storage, roads, fences;</li> <li>▼ Waste disposal areas and transportation routes;</li> <li>▼ Waste disposal methods including equipment, duration, frequency, seasons, weather conditions, monitoring and recording.</li> </ul>
<b>Decommissioning (if applicable):-</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Removability of structures;</li> <li>▼ Long-term contamination.</li> </ul>
<b>Growth:-</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Potential changes in numbers, types, intensity or methods.</li> </ul>
<b>Associated developments:-</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Processing plants;</li> <li>▼ Foodstuff suppliers;</li> <li>▼ Breeding stock suppliers;</li> <li>▼ Equipment suppliers;</li> <li>▼ Off-site infrastructure upgrading.</li> </ul>
<b>Environmental Effects</b>	<b>Typical significant impacts likely to affect:-</b>
<b>Human Beings</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Nuisance and loss of amenity.</li> </ul>
<b>Fauna</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Introduction of predator and scavenger species;</li> <li>▼ Pest control measures;</li> <li>▼ Spreading of disease as a result of contact with contaminated domestic animals/birds, carcasses or slurry.</li> </ul>
<b>Flora</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Potential effects on vegetation due to eutrophication, effluent seepage/ run-off;</li> <li>▼ Waste spreading</li> </ul>
<b>Soils (and Geology)</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Nutrient levels;</li> <li>▼ Assimilative capacity of soils;</li> <li>▼ Transmissivity and conductivity of geology.</li> </ul>

<b>Pig-rearing installations; Poultry-rearing installations.</b>	
<b>Water</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Leakage of effluent (including during transportation);</li> <li>▼ Pollution by contaminated run-off;</li> <li>▼ Disposal of carcasses;</li> <li>▼ Location and timing of slurry spreading.</li> </ul>
<b>Air</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Malodours arising from housing units and manure/slurry stores;</li> <li>▼ Malodours arising from slurry spreading;</li> <li>▼ Malodours due to transportation of livestock/slurry;</li> <li>▼ Noise (particularly in anticipation of feeding);</li> <li>▼ Volatilisation of ammonia.</li> </ul>
<b>Climate</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Gases emitted from slurry/manure;</li> <li>▼ Methane (contribution to greenhouse gases);</li> <li>▼ Ammonia (contribution to acidifying gases).</li> </ul>
<b>The Landscape</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Visibility of structures;</li> <li>▼ Potential visual impact as a result of water body eutrophication;</li> <li>▼ Impact of odours on amenities and landscape character.</li> </ul>
<b>Material Assets</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Potential positive impact if slurry/manure gases are trapped for energy usage;</li> <li>▼ Source of soil nutrients.</li> </ul>
<b>Cultural Heritage</b>	
<b>The Interaction of the Foregoing</b>	
<b>Possible Mitigation Options</b>	
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▼ Re-cycling of slurry/manure as energy source or fertiliser;</li> <li>▼ Monitoring of waste disposal;</li> <li>▼ Management of waste disposal;</li> <li>▼ Noise absorption measures;</li> <li>▼ Effective slurry containment.</li> </ul>

## ***Appendix No. 5***

### ***Details of Poultry Litter Contractor***

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

# ***Chicken Litter Re-Cycling Co Op Society Limited***

**T/A Poultry Manure Supplies (PMS)  
Mount Louise, Smithboro, Co. Monaghan, Ireland.**

## **Planning Application**

22/06/2020

Dear Sir/Madame,

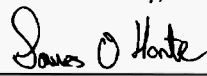
CLR Co-op Ltd. will be collecting the litter generated from the proposed development of 1 No. poultry house at the farm of Mr. Vincent Quinn, Derrylusk, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan. CLR Co-op are a registered contractor with the Department of Agriculture, Food and The Marine for the transport of animal by-products (poultry litter) **DAFM Reference No HAC 2342**. All necessary paperwork is and will be maintained, including an annual Record 3 form submitted to Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine.

Poultry litter is currently delivered to a number of mushroom compost yards, and with significant demand for this poultry litter it is intended that the additional litter generated on this poultry farm will be accommodated in these compost yards. The following yards are currently supplied by CLR Co-op.

- Carbury Mushrooms , Derrinturn, Carbury, Co. Kildare.
- Custom Compost, Gorey, Co. Wexford.
- Newry Organic Fertilisers, Mayobridge, Co. Down.

Poultry Litter is considered a much needed raw material for the mushroom industry with considerable demand at present.

Yours faithfully,

  
James O'Harte  
CLR Co-op Ltd

**Board Members:** Eamon Keelaghan, Mark McElvaney, Michael McDonnell, Eamon Clerkin,  
Andy Boylan, Sean McKenna, Stephen Hall and James O' Harte.  
**Reg. No5329.Address:** Edraguil, Rockcorry, Co. Monaghan.



## ***Appendix No. 6***

### ***Animal Tissue Disposal***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*



Vincent Quinn,  
Ballybay,  
Co.Monaghan.

24.06.20

**To Whom It May Concern:**

We wish to confirm that we collect and dispose poultry from the above named individual. The poultry are contained in 240 litre or 660 litre wheelie bins. Our plant at Nobber, which was custom built on a green field site in 1989 is fully equipped with a modern effluent system, which is regularly monitored by the E.P.A. under IPC licence no. P0037-03. We pride ourselves on having a good reputation in the Rendering Industry, and we have been certified under EU Directive 1069/2009, which governs the industry.

If you require any further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Yours faithfully,

  
Ita Brady  
Transport Manager



COLLEGE  
FARRAGH

Monagh, Crossadown, Co. Monagh. H12 N7P0, Ireland  
+353 40 433 7107 info@collegefarragh.com www.collegefarragh.com



## ***Appendix No. 7***

### ***Applicants Existing E.P.A. Licence***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*

Headquarters  
P.O. Box 3000  
Johnstown Castle Estate  
County Wexford  
Ireland

**INDUSTRIAL EMISSIONS LICENCE**

<b>Licence Register Number:</b>	<b>P0871-02</b>
<b>Licensee:</b>	<b>Mr Vincent Quinn</b>
<b>Location of Installation:</b>	<b>Cornanagh Ballybay County Monaghan</b>



ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY ACT 1992 AS AMENDED

**INDUSTRIAL EMISSIONS LICENCE**

Decision of Agency, under Section 90(2) of the EPA Act 1992 as amended in respect of licence

Reference number in Register of licences: P0871-02

Further to notice dated 15 July 2019, the Agency in exercise of the powers conferred on it by the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992 as amended, for the reasons hereinafter set out, hereby grants an Industrial Emissions review licence to Mr Vincent Quinn, Derrylusk, Ballybay, Monaghan,

to carry on the following activity: -

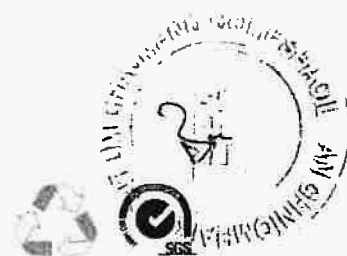
- 6.1 (a) The rearing of poultry in installations where the capacity exceeds 40,000 places.

at Comanagh, Ballybay, Monaghan, subject to the conditions as set out.

GIVEN under the Seal of the Agency on this the 30th day of August 2019.

PRESENT when the seal of the Agency was affixed hereto:

  
Breen Higgins, Authorised Person



## **INTRODUCTION**

This introduction is not part of the licence and does not purport to be a legal interpretation of the licence.

Mr Vincent Quinn owns and operates a poultry broiler rearing farm at Cornanagh, Ballybay, County Monaghan. This licence review application is for an increase of 16,000 to 100,000 broiler places, an additional poultry house, a manure store, two new wash water tanks and a revised site boundary. Although the licensee previously had capacity for 84,000 broilers, the licensee is currently operating at 72,000 places due to changes in animal welfare regulations.

For the purposes of the Industrial Emissions Directive (2010/75/EU), this installation falls within the scope of Annex 1, Category:

- Intensive rearing of poultry with more than 40,000 places for poultry.

The licence sets out in detail the conditions under which Mr Vincent Quinn will operate and manage this installation.

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*

## Table of Contents

	Page No
Glossary of Terms .....	1
Decision & Reasons for the Decision.....	6
Part I Schedule of Activities Licensed .....	7
Part II Conditions .....	9
Condition 1.    Scope.....	9
Condition 2.    Management of the Installation.....	10
Condition 3.    Infrastructure and Operation .....	12
Condition 4.    Interpretation.....	13
Condition 5.    Emissions .....	13
Condition 6.    Control and Monitoring .....	14
Condition 7.    Resource Use and Energy Efficiency.....	17
Condition 8.    Materials Handling.....	18
Condition 9.    Accident Prevention and Emergency Response.....	19
Condition 10.    Decommissioning & Residuals Management .....	20
Condition 11.    Notification, Records and Reports .....	20
Condition 12.    Financial Charges and Provisions .....	23
SCHEDULE A:    Limitations .....	24
SCHEDULE B:    Emission Limits .....	24
SCHEDULE C:    Control & Monitoring .....	25
SCHEDULE D:    Annual Environmental Report .....	26

## Glossary of Terms

All terms in this licence should be interpreted in accordance with the definitions in the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992 as amended/Waste Management Act 1996 as amended, unless otherwise defined in the section.

<b>AER</b>	Annual Environmental Report.
<b>Animal By-Product Regulations</b>	Regulation (EC) No. 1069/2009 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 October 2009 and Commission Regulation (EU) No. 142/2011 of 25 February 2011.
<b>Annually</b>	All or part of a period of twelve consecutive months.
<b>Application</b>	The application by the licensee for this licence.
<b>Appropriate Facility</b>	A waste management facility or installation, duly authorised under relevant law and technically suitable.
<b>Approval</b>	Approval in writing/electronically.
<b>Attachment</b>	Any reference to Attachments in this licence refers to attachments submitted as part of this licence application.
<b>BAT</b>	Best Available Techniques (BAT) as described in the Commission Implementing Decision (CID) (EU 2017/302) of 15 February 2017 establishing best available techniques (BAT) conclusions, under Directive 2010/75/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council, for the intensive rearing of poultry or pigs. Reference to BAT numbers in the conditions of this Licence are references to the BAT Conclusions according to how they are numbered in the aforementioned CID.
<b>BAT conclusions</b>	A document containing the parts of a BAT reference document laying down the conclusions on best available techniques, their description, information to assess their applicability, the emission levels associated with the best available techniques, associated monitoring, associated consumption levels and, where appropriate, relevant site remediation measures.
<b>BAT reference document</b>	A document drawn up by the Commission of the European Union in accordance with Article 13 of the Industrial Emissions Directive, resulting from the exchange of information in accordance with that Article of that Directive and describing, in particular, applied techniques, present emissions and consumption levels, techniques considered for the determination of best available techniques as well as BAT conclusions and any emerging techniques.
<b>Biannually</b>	At approximately six-monthly intervals.
<b>Biennially</b>	Once every two years.
<b>BOD</b>	5 day Biochemical Oxygen Demand (without nitrification suppression).
<b>CEN</b>	Comité Européen De Normalisation – European Committee for Standardisation.
<b>CID</b>	Commission Implementing Decision (EU 2017/302) of 15 February 2017 establishing best available techniques (BAT) conclusions, under Directive 2010/75/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council, for the intensive rearing of poultry or pigs.

<b>COD</b>	Chemical Oxygen Demand.
<b>Containment boom</b>	A boom that can contain spillages and prevent them from entering drains or watercourses or from further contaminating watercourses.
<b>Customer Farmers</b>	Farmers who may use/recover organic fertiliser generated at the installation as fertiliser on their lands.
<b>Diffuse Emissions</b>	Non-channelled emissions which can result from 'area' sources (e.g. tanks) or 'point' sources (e.g. pipe flanges).
<b>Daily</b>	During all days of plant operation and, in the case of emissions, when emissions are taking place; with at least one measurement on any one day.
<b>Day</b>	Any 24 hour period.
<b>Daytime</b>	07:00 hrs. to 19:00 hrs.
<b>dB(A)</b>	Decibels (A weighted).
<b>DO</b>	Dissolved oxygen.
<b>Documentation</b>	Any report, record, results, data, drawing, proposal, interpretation or other document in written or electronic form which is required by this licence.
<b>Drawing</b>	Any reference to a drawing or drawing number means a drawing or drawing number contained in the application, unless otherwise specified in this licence.
<b>EIA</b>	Environment Impact Assessment.
<b>EIAR</b>	Environmental Impact Assessment Report.
<b>Emission limits</b>	Those limits, including concentration limits and deposition rates, established in <i>Schedule B: Emission Limits</i> of this licence.
<b>Environmental damage</b>	As defined in Directive 2004/35/EC.
<b>EMS</b>	The aspect of the organisation's overall management structure that addresses immediate and long-term impacts of its products, services and processes on the environment.
<b>EPA</b>	Environmental Protection Agency.
<b>Evening Time</b>	19:00 hrs. to 23:00 hrs.
<b>Existing Activity</b>	An activity licensed prior to the publication of the BAT conclusions under the Commission Implementing Decision 2017/302/EU, BAT conclusion requirements must be met by the installation within four years from date of publication of the Commission Implementing Decision 2017/302/EU.
<b>Facility</b>	Any site or premises used for the purpose of the recovery or disposal of waste.
<b>Farm</b>	An installation as defined in Article 3(3) of Directive 2010/75/EU where pigs or poultry are reared.
<b>Fortnightly</b>	A minimum of 24 times per year, at approximately two week intervals.



<b>Freeboard</b>	The difference in elevation between the maximum elevation of the washwater and the minimum elevation of the storage tank (i.e. the minimum spare vertical height between tank contents and point of over-topping).
<b>Groundwater</b>	Has the meaning assigned to it by Regulation 3 of the European Communities Environmental Objectives (Groundwater) Regulations 2010 (S.I. No. 9 of 2010), as amended.
<b>Hazardous Substances</b>	Substances or mixtures as defined in Article 3 of Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 December 2008 on classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures.
<b>ha</b>	Hectare.
<b>Hours of operation</b>	The hours during which the installation is authorised to be operational.
<b>IE</b>	Industrial Emissions.
<b>IFI</b>	Inland Fisheries Ireland.
<b>Incident</b>	<p>The following shall constitute an incident for the purposes of this licence:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>(i) an emergency;</li><li>(ii) any emission which does not comply with the requirements of this licence;</li><li>(iii) any malfunction or breakdown of key environmental abatement, control or monitoring equipment;</li><li>(iv) any trigger level specified in this licence which is attained or exceeded; and</li><li>(v) any indication that environmental pollution has, or may have, taken place.</li></ul>
<b>Industrial Emissions Directive</b>	Directive 2010/75/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 24 November 2010 on industrial emissions (integrated pollution prevention and control) (Recast).
<b>Installation</b>	A stationary technical unit or plant where the activity concerned referred to in the First Schedule of EPA Act 1992 as amended is or will be carried on, and shall be deemed to include any directly associated activity, which has a technical connection with the activity and is carried out on the site of the activity.
<b>Intensive Pig and/or Poultry Unit</b>	Activities which are required to hold an IE Licence.
<b>Irish Water</b>	Irish Water, Colvill House, 24/26 Talbot Street, Dublin 1.
<b><math>L_{Aeq,T}</math></b>	This is the equivalent continuous sound level. It is a type of average and is used to describe a fluctuating noise in terms of a single noise level over the sample period (T).
<b><math>L_{Ar,T}</math></b>	The Rated Noise Level, equal to the $L_{Aeq}$ during a specified time interval (T), plus specified adjustments for tonal character and/or impulsiveness of the sound.
<b>Licensee</b>	Mr Vincent Quinn, Derrylusk, Ballybay, County Monaghan.
<b>List of Wastes (LoW)</b>	A harmonised, non-exhaustive list of wastes drawn up by the European Commission and published as Commission Decision 2014/955/EU, as

amended by any subsequent amendment published in the Official Journal of the European Community.

<b>Livestock</b>	All animals kept for use or profit (including cattle, horses, pigs, poultry, sheep and any creature kept for the production of food, wool, skins or fur) as assigned to it by Regulation 4(1) of the European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017 (S.I. 605 of 2017), as amended.
<b>Local Authority</b>	Monaghan County Council.
<b>Maintain</b>	Keep in a fit state, including such regular inspection, servicing, calibration and repair as may be necessary to perform its function adequately.
<b>Manure</b>	Animal faeces, urine, washwater and any associated feed or bedding.
<b>Monthly</b>	A minimum of 12 times per year, at intervals of approximately one month.
<b>New Activity</b>	Activity first licensed following the publication of the BAT conclusions under the Commission Implementing Decision 2017/302/EU, BAT conclusion requirements must be met by the installation before commencement of operations.
<b>Night-time</b>	23:00 hrs. to 07:00 hrs.
<b>Noise-sensitive location (NSL)</b>	Any dwelling house, hotel or hostel, health building, educational establishment, place of worship or entertainment, or any other premises or area of high amenity which for its proper enjoyment requires the absence of noise at nuisance levels.
<b>Odour-sensitive location</b>	Any dwelling house, hotel or hostel, health building, educational establishment, place of worship or entertainment, or any other premises or area of high amenity which for its proper enjoyment requires the absence of odour at nuisance levels.
<b>Organic fertiliser</b>	Any fertiliser other than that manufactured by industrial process and includes livestock manure, dungstead manure, farmyard manure, slurry, soiled water, silage effluent, non-farm organic substances such as sewage sludge, industrial by-products and sludges and residues from fish farms.
<b>Owner/operator</b>	IE licensee.
<b>Poultry</b>	Shall be construed in accordance with Regulation 2(2) of the European Communities (Poultry and Hatching Eggs) Regulations 2010 (S.I. No. 564 of 2010).
<b>PRTR</b>	Pollutant Release and Transfer Register.
<b>Quarterly</b>	All or part of a period of three consecutive months beginning on the first day of January, April, July or October.
<b>Relevant Hazardous Substances</b>	Those substances or mixtures defined within Article 3 of Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 on the classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures (CLP Regulation) which, as a result of their hazardousness, mobility, persistence and biodegradability (as well as other characteristics), are capable of contaminating soil or groundwater and are used, produced and/or released by the installation.
<b>SAC</b>	Special Area of Conservation designated under the <i>Habitats Directive</i> , Council Directive 92/43/EEC of 21 May 1992 on the conservation of natural habitats and of wild fauna and flora.

<b>Sample(s)</b>	Unless the context of this licence indicates to the contrary, the term samples shall include measurements taken by electronic instruments.
<b>Soil</b>	The top layer of the Earth's crust situated between the bedrock and the surface. The soil is composed of mineral particles, organic matter, water, air and living organisms.
<b>SOP</b>	Standard operating procedure.
<b>SPA</b>	Special Protection Area designated under the <i>Birds Directive</i> , Directive 2009/147/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 30 November 2009 on the conservation of wild birds.
<b>Specified emissions</b>	Those emissions listed in <i>Schedule B: Emission Limits</i> , of this licence.
<b>Standard method</b>	A National, European or internationally recognised procedure (e.g. I.S. EN, ISO, CEN, BS or equivalent); or an in-house documented procedure based on the above references; a procedure as detailed in the current edition of "Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater" (prepared and published jointly by A.P.H.A., A.W.W.A. & W.E.F.), American Public Health Association, 1015 Fifteenth Street, N.W., Washington DC 20005, USA; or an alternative method as may be agreed by the Agency.
<b>Storm water</b>	Rain water run-off from roof and non-process areas.
<b>The Agency</b>	Environmental Protection Agency.
<b>Wash Water</b>	Rainwater run-off commonly mixed with manure, water derived from the cleaning of surfaces (e.g. floors) and equipment and water derived from the operation of air cleaning systems.
<b>Waste</b>	Any substance or object which the holder discards or intends or is required to discard.
<b>Water Services Authority</b>	Monaghan County Council.
<b>Weekly</b>	During all weeks of plant operation and, in the case of emissions, when emissions are taking place; with at least one measurement in any one week.

## ***Decision & Reasons for the Decision***

The Environmental Protection Agency is satisfied, on the basis of the information available, that subject to compliance with the conditions of this licence, any emissions from the activity will comply with and will not contravene any of the requirements of Section 83(5) of the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992 as amended.

The Agency has applied the Commission Implementing Decision of 15/02/2017 establishing Best Available Techniques (BAT) Conclusions, under Directive 2010/75/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council on Industrial Emissions, for the Intensive rearing of poultry or pigs (EU/2017/302) as a reference when setting licence conditions.

No objection having been received to the proposed determination, the licence is granted in accordance with the terms of the proposed determination.

The Agency has accordingly decided to grant a licence to Mr Vincent Quinn to carry on the activity listed in *Part I, Schedule of Activities Licensed*, subject to the conditions set out in *Part II, Conditions*; such licence to take effect in lieu of Licence Register Number: P0871-01

In reaching this decision the Agency has considered the documentation relating to:

- the existing licence, Register Number: P0871-01
- the review application, Register Number: P0871-02 and the supporting documentation received from the applicant;
- the submissions received;
- the Inspector's Report dated 4<sup>th</sup> July 2019;
- the proposed determination dated 15<sup>th</sup> July 2019;

and has carried out an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) and an Appropriate Assessment Screening of the likely significant effects of the activity on European Sites.

It is considered that the Inspector's Report contains a fair and reasonable examination, evaluation and analysis of the likely significant effects of the activity on the environment, and adequately and accurately identifies, describes and assesses those effects. The assessment as reported in this document is adopted as the assessment of the Agency. Having regard to this assessment, it is considered that the activity if managed, operated and controlled in accordance with the licence will not result in the contravention of any relevant environmental quality standards or cause environmental pollution.

Having regard to the examination of environmental information in the Inspector's Report, and in particular to the content of the Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) and supplementary information provided by the licensee, and the submissions from the planning authority, and the third parties in the course of the application, it is considered that the potential significant direct and indirect effects of the activity on the environment are as follows:

- Emissions to air
- Noise emissions
- Accidental leakages or spills

Having assessed those potential effects, the Agency has concluded as follows:

- Emissions to air will be mitigated through: Imposing emission limit values; and implementing monitoring, maintenance and control measures.
- Noise emissions will be mitigated through: Imposing daytime, evening-time and night-time noise limits at noise sensitive locations; and implementing monitoring, maintenance and control measures.
- Accidental leakages or spills will be mitigated through: Inspection and maintenance of bunds and tanks; and accident and emergency requirements specified in the licence.

Having regard to the effects (and interactions) identified, described and assessed throughout the Inspector's Report, it is considered that the monitoring, mitigation and preventative measures proposed will enable the activity to operate without causing environmental pollution, subject to compliance with the licence.



The conditions of the licence and the mitigation measures proposed will significantly reduce the likelihood of accidental emissions occurring and limit the environmental consequences of an accidental emission should one occur.

A screening for Appropriate Assessment was undertaken to assess, in view of best scientific knowledge and the conservation objectives of the site, if the activity, individually or in combination with other plans or projects is likely to have a significant effect on any European Site. In this context, attention was paid to any European Sites within a 20km radius of the installation. There is no European site within 20km of the installation.

The activity is not directly connected with or necessary to the management of any European Site and the Agency considered, for the reasons set out below, that it can be excluded, on the basis of objective information, that the proposed activity, individually or in combination with other plans or projects, will have a significant effect on any European Site and accordingly determined that an Appropriate Assessment of the proposed activity was not required.

This determination was based on the following reasons:

- The installation is not located within a European site.
- There is no European site within 20km of the activity.
- There is no surface water pathway within 20km connecting the installation to a European site.
- The risk of surface water or groundwater contamination because of accidental emissions during washing activities, or from spillage from the wash water tanks, is minimal.
- The litter generated at the installation has high dry matter content and remains within the covered broiler houses until all broilers are removed at the end of the batch. Therefore, there is no pathway between the litter and surface water/groundwater while the houses are stocked.
- Wash water is used as a fertiliser on lands that are not within the installation boundary, in accordance with the Nitrates Regulations.
- Poultry litter is transported by a contractor to composting facilities or may be used as an organic fertiliser on land in accordance with the Nitrates Regulations.
- The revised licence relates to the site of the activity for which the licence application is made, i.e. the rearing of poultry within the installation boundary, and does not extend to the lands on which organic fertiliser may be used as fertiliser.
- The Agency notes that the activities which can take place within European sites are restricted by legislation. All persons must obtain the written consent from the relevant Minister before performing particular operations on, or affecting, particular habitats where they occur on lands / waters within the Special Area of Conservation.
- Based on the use of SCAIL Agriculture, ammonia emissions and nitrogen deposition from this activity are not predicted to have a significant impact on sensitive receptors within any European Sites.
- Noise levels from poultry installations are very low and as the nearest European Site is greater than 20km (direct distance) from the installation, it is considered that noise will not impact on the qualifying interests within any European Site.
- Given the small scale of emissions associated with the activity and the distance of the activity from any European site, it is considered that the activity, in combination with other plans or projects, will not have a significant effect on any European sites.

## ***Part I Schedule of Activities Licensed***

In pursuance of the powers conferred on it by the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992 as amended, the Agency hereby grants this industrial Emissions licence to:

Mr. Vincent Quinn, Derrylusk, Ballybay, County Monaghan,

under Section 90(2) of the said Act to carry on the following activity:



- The rearing of poultry in installations where the capacity exceeds 40,000 places,  
at Cornanagh, Ballybay, County Monaghan, subject to the following twelve Conditions, with the reasons  
therefor and associated schedules attached thereto.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

## Part II Conditions

### Condition 1. Scope

- 1.1 Industrial Emissions Directive activities at this installation shall be restricted to those listed and described in *Part I Schedule of Activities Licensed*, and shall be as set out in the licence application or as modified under Condition 1.4 of this licence and subject to the conditions of this licence.
- 1.2 The licensee shall carry on the licensed activity in accordance with the limitations set out in *Schedule A: Limitations* of this licence.
- 1.3 For the purposes of this licence, the installation authorised by this licence is the area of land outlined in red on the Drawing referenced 'Site Services Plan' drawing number PL03 of the Regulation 10 response dated 6<sup>th</sup> March 2019 of the application. Any reference in this licence to "installation" shall mean the area thus outlined in red. The licensed activity shall be carried on only within the area outlined.
- 1.4 No alteration to, or reconstruction in respect of, the activity, or any part thereof, that would, or is likely to, result in
- (i) a material change or increase in:
    - the nature or quantity of any emission;
    - the abatement/treatment or recovery systems;
    - the range of processes to be carried out;
    - the fuels, raw materials, intermediates, products or wastes generated, or
  - (ii) any changes in:
    - site management, infrastructure or control with adverse environmental significance;
- shall be carried out or commenced without prior notice to, and without the approval of, the Agency.
- 1.5 The installation shall be controlled, operated and maintained and emissions shall take place as set out in the licence. All programmes required to be carried out under the terms of this licence become part of this licence.
- 1.6 This licence is for the purpose of licensing under the EPA Act 1992 as amended only and nothing in this licence shall be construed as negating the licensee's statutory obligations or requirements under any other enactments or regulations.
- 1.7 This licence shall have effect in lieu of the licence granted on 26 January 2009 (Register No P0871-01).

**Reason:** To clarify the scope of this licence.

## Condition 2. Management of the Installation

### 2.1 Installation Management

- 2.1.1 The licensee shall ensure that a person in charge, as defined under the terms of the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992 as amended shall be available on-site to meet with authorised persons of the Agency at all reasonable times.

### 2.2 Environmental Management System (EMS)

- 2.2.1 The licensee shall establish, maintain and implement an Environmental Management System (EMS), which shall incorporate energy efficiency management, within three months of the date of grant of this licence. The EMS shall be reviewed for suitability, adequacy and effectiveness and updated on an annual basis.

- 2.2.2 The EMS shall include, as a minimum, the following elements:

2.2.2.1 An environmental policy defined for the installation that includes the continuous improvement for the installation by the management.

2.2.2.2 The necessary procedures, objectives and targets, in conjunction with financial planning and investment.

2.2.2.3 Management and Reporting Structure and responsibility.

2.2.2.4 Procedures for ensuring compliance with environmental legislation.

2.2.2.5 Procedure that pays attention to safeguarding compliance with environmental legislation.

2.2.2.6 A procedure for checking performance by sectoral benchmarking on a regular basis.

2.2.2.7 Tracking the development of cleaner technologies.

2.2.2.8 Maintenance programmes.

2.2.2.9 Effective process control.

2.2.2.10 Maintenance of records.

2.2.2.11 Schedule of Environmental Objectives and Targets

The licensee shall establish, maintain and implement a Schedule of Environmental Objectives and Targets. The Schedule shall, as a minimum, provide for a review of all operations and processes as referred to in Conditions of this licence—including those impacts from eventual decommissioning of the installation. The Schedule shall include time frames for the achievement of set targets and shall address a five-year period as a minimum. The Schedule shall be reviewed annually.

2.2.2.12 Documentation

- (i) The licensee shall maintain and implement an environmental management documentation system.
- (ii) The licensee shall issue a copy of this licence to all relevant personnel whose duties relate to any condition of this licence.

**2.2.2.13 Corrective and Preventative Action**

- (i) The licensee shall maintain and implement procedures to ensure that corrective and preventative action is taken should the specified requirements of this licence not be fulfilled. The responsibility and authority for persons initiating further investigation and corrective and preventative action in the event of a reported non-conformity with this licence shall be defined.
- (ii) Where a breach of one or more of the conditions of this licence occurs, the licensee shall without delay take measures to restore compliance with the conditions of this licence in the shortest possible time and initiate any feasible preventative actions to prevent recurrence of the breach.
- (iii) All corrective and preventative actions shall be documented.

**2.2.2.14 Internal Audits**

The licensee shall establish, maintain and implement a programme for internal audits of the EMS. Such audits shall be carried out at least once every three years. The audit programme shall determine whether or not the EMS is being implemented and maintained properly, and in accordance with the requirements of the licence. Audit reports and records of the resultant corrective and preventative actions shall be maintained as part of the EMS in accordance with Condition 2.2.2.12.

**2.2.2.15 Awareness, Training and Competence**

The licensee shall maintain and implement procedures for identifying training needs, and for providing appropriate training, for all personnel whose work can have a significant effect upon the environment to ensure awareness and competence in their work area. Appropriate records of training shall be maintained.

**2.2.2.16 Communications Programme**

The licensee shall establish, maintain and implement a Public Awareness and Communications Programme to ensure that members of the public can obtain information at the installation, at all reasonable times, concerning the environmental performance of the installation.

<b>Reason:</b> <i>To make provision for management of the activity on a planned basis having regard to the desirability of ongoing assessment, recording and reporting of matters affecting the environment.</i>
--

### Condition 3. Infrastructure and Operation

- 3.1 The licensee shall ensure, at all times after the grant of this licence, that all infrastructure and all equipment required under this licence has been and is:
- (i) installed,
  - (ii) commissioned,
  - (iii) present on site, and
  - (iv) maintained in full working order.
- 3.2 Where any condition/schedule of this licence specifies any later deadline for installation of any piece of infrastructure or equipment, Condition 3.1 shall apply as and from the deadline specified.
- 3.3 The licensee shall establish and maintain, for each component of the installation, all infrastructure referred to in this licence, or as required by the conditions of this licence. Infrastructure specified in the application that relates to the environmental performance of the installation and is not specified in the licence, shall be installed in accordance with the schedule submitted in the application.
- 3.4 The licensee shall use all the techniques listed in BAT 2 (good housekeeping) in order to prevent or reduce the environmental impact and improve overall performance of the installation.
- 3.5 The licensee shall clearly label and provide safe and permanent access to all on-site sampling and monitoring points and to off-site points as required by the Agency. With regard to off-site point(s), this requirement is subject to the prior agreement of the landowner(s) concerned.
- 3.6 Tank, Container and Drum Storage Areas
- 3.6.1 All tank, container and drum storage areas shall be rendered impervious to the materials stored therein. Bunds shall be designed having regard to Agency guidelines 'Storage and Transfer of Materials for Scheduled Activities' (2004).
- 3.6.2 All tank and drum storage areas shall, as a minimum, be bunded, either locally or remotely, to a volume not less than the greater of the following:
- (i) 110% of the capacity of the largest tank or drum within the bunded area; or
  - (ii) 25% of the total volume of substance that could be stored within the bunded area.
- 3.6.3 All drainage from bunded areas shall be treated as contaminated unless it can be demonstrated to be otherwise. All drainage from bunded areas shall be diverted for collection and safe disposal, unless it can be deemed uncontaminated.
- 3.6.4 All inlets, outlets, vent pipes, valves and gauges must be within the bunded area.
- 3.6.5 All tanks, containers and drums shall be labelled to clearly indicate their contents.
- 3.6.6 All bunds shall be uniquely identified and labelled at the bund.
- 3.7 The licensee shall have in storage an adequate supply of containment booms and/or suitable absorbent material to contain and absorb any spillage at the installation. Once used, the absorbent material shall be disposed of/recovered at an appropriate facility.
- 3.8 All wash water storage tanks shall have high liquid level indicators.
- 3.9 The licensee shall provide a minimum of 26 weeks storage of organic fertiliser on-site or have a contract providing exclusive access to adequate alternative storage capacity located outside the installation, have a contract for the transfer of organic fertiliser to a treatment facility for livestock organic fertiliser, or have a contract for the transfer of the organic fertiliser to a person registered under and in accordance with the European Communities (Transmissible Spongiform Encephalopathies and Animal By-products) Regulations 2008 S.I. 252 of 2008 to undertake the transport of organic fertiliser.
- 3.10 The licensee shall install and maintain a water meter on all water supplies serving the installation. Records of water usage shall be maintained on site and a summary records report shall be submitted annually as part of the AER.



- 3.11 The licensee shall undertake annual maintenance of the broiler house heating systems and the back-up generator.
- 3.12 All wellheads, as shown on Map entitled 'Site Services Plan, Drawing number PL03 submitted as part of the Regulation 10 reply on 6<sup>th</sup> March 2019 of the licence application, shall be adequately protected to prevent contamination or physical damage
- 3.13 The licensee shall establish, maintain and implement a rodent and pest control programme. This programme shall be in accordance with to any relevant guidelines issued by the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine.

**Reason:** *To provide for appropriate operation of the installation to ensure protection of the environment.*

## Condition 4. Interpretation

### 4.1 Noise

Noise from the installation shall not give rise to sound pressure levels measured at noise sensitive locations which exceed the limit value(s).

**Reason:** *To clarify the interpretation of limit values fixed under the licence.*

## Condition 5. Emissions

- 5.1 Emissions may be made from the specified emission points set out in *Schedule B: Emission Limits*, of this licence subject to compliance with the Emission Limit Values specified in that Schedule.
- 5.1.1 Uncontaminated storm water may be discharged to surface water.
- 5.1.2 Uncontaminated storm water may be emitted to groundwater or to soil.
- 5.1.3 Minor, diffuse and potential emissions may be emitted to air as specified in the application, or as approved by the Agency under Condition 1 of this licence.
- 5.2 Notwithstanding the requirements of Condition 5.1, there shall be no other emissions from the installation.
- 5.3 No emissions, including odours, from the activities carried on at the site shall result in an impairment of, or an interference with amenities or the environment beyond the installation boundary or any other legitimate uses of the environment beyond the installation boundary.

5.4 The licensee shall ensure that all or any of the following:

- Vermin
- Birds
- Flies
- Mud
- Dust
- Litter

associated with the activity do not result in an impairment of, or an interference with, amenities or the environment at the installation or beyond the installation boundary or any other legitimate uses of the environment beyond the installation boundary. Any method used by the licensee to control or prevent any such impairment/interference shall not cause environmental pollution.

5.5 Nutritional Management

5.5.1 The licensee shall ensure that a diet formulation and nutritional strategy is used to reduce the total nitrogen excreted, using one or a combination of the techniques given in BAT 3.

5.5.2 The licensee shall ensure that a diet formulation and nutritional strategy is used to reduce the total phosphorus excreted using one or a combination of the techniques given in BAT 4.

5.6 Ammonia Control

5.6.1 The licensee shall have in place an ammonia management programme outlining ammonia reduction measures, including timeframes for implementation, appropriate for the site, within three months of the date of grant of this licence.

5.6.2 The ammonia management programme shall be reviewed annually and amendments thereto notified to the Agency as part of the AER. A report on the programme, including the success in meeting ammonia reduction on site, shall be prepared and submitted to the Agency as part of the AER.

5.6.3 The licensee shall in accordance with BAT 23, estimate or calculate the reduction of ammonia emissions from the whole production process using the BAT implemented at the installation. The estimate or calculated reductions shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the Annual Environmental Report (AER).

<b>Reason:</b>	<b>To provide for the protection of the environment by way of control and limitation of emission.</b>
----------------	---

## Condition 6. Control and Monitoring

6.1 The licensee shall carry out such sampling, analyses, measurements, examinations, maintenance and calibrations as set out below and as in accordance with *Schedule C: Control & Monitoring*, of this licence.

6.1.1 Sampling and analysis shall be undertaken by competent staff in accordance with documented operating procedures.

6.1.2 Such procedures shall be assessed for their suitability for the test matrix and performance characteristics shall be determined.

6.1.3 Such procedures shall be subject to a programme of Analytical Quality Control using control standards with evaluation of test responses.

6.1.4 Where any analysis is sub-contracted it shall be to a competent laboratory.

B

- 6.2 The licensee shall ensure that:
- (i) sampling and analysis for all parameters listed in the Schedules to this licence; and
  - (ii) any reference measurements for the calibration of automated measurement systems;
- shall be carried out in accordance with CEN-standards. If CEN standards are not available, ISO, national or international standards that will ensure the provision of data of an equivalent scientific quality shall apply.
- 6.3 The licensee shall ensure that groundwater monitoring well sampling equipment is available/installed on-site and is fit for purpose at all times. The sampling equipment shall be to Agency specifications.
- 6.4 All emission control equipment shall be calibrated and maintained in accordance with the instructions issued by the manufacturer/supplier or installer.
- 6.5 The frequency, methods and scope of monitoring, sampling and analyses, as set out in this licence, may be amended as required or approved by the Agency following evaluation of test results.
- 6.6 The licensee shall, within three months of date of grant of this licence, submit a programme for approval with the Agency on the assessment of underground and over-ground effluent storage tanks, pipelines and liquid feed storage tanks to ensure that all storage tanks and pipelines are assessed within twelve months of date of grant of this licence, and at least once every five years thereafter. In the case of new storage facilities installed on site, the assessment shall be undertaken in advance of utilisation. A report on such assessment shall be included in the AER, together with proposals for repair of any significant defects found.
- 6.7 Bund Integrity
- The integrity and water tightness of all bunding structures and containers and their resistance to penetration by water or other materials carried or stored therein shall be tested and demonstrated by the licensee. In the case of new bunding structures and containers installed on site, the testing shall be undertaken in advance of utilisation. This testing shall be carried out at least once every three years thereafter and reported to the Agency on each occasion. This testing shall be carried out in accordance with any guidance published by the Agency. A written record of all integrity tests and any maintenance or remedial work arising from them shall be maintained by the licensee. A report on such tests shall be included in the AER.
- 6.8 The licensee shall inspect the integrity of the floors of all deep litter houses after each wash down and shall undertake remedial actions to repair any damaged or cracked floors as necessary. The licensee shall maintain a record of all inspections and remedial actions taken.
- 6.9 The licensee shall maintain concrete yards over which wash water may be directed or organic fertiliser may be moved. The licensee shall carry out measures to ensure that the ingress of storm/flood water from adjoining lands does not generate excess soiled water or cause the release of polluting matter to ground, groundwater or surface waters.
- 6.10 The licensee shall ensure that all organic fertiliser generated on-site is stored in a manner which does not pollute ground or surface waters.
- 6.11 Storm Water
- 6.11.1 A visual examination of the storm water discharge shall be carried out weekly.
  - 6.11.2 The storm water drainage system (i.e., gullies, manholes, any visible conduits and such other aspects as may be agreed) shall be visually inspected weekly, and desludged and maintained as necessary. Bunds, silt traps shall be inspected weekly, desludged as necessary and properly maintained at all times. All sludge and drainage from these operations shall be collected for safe disposal. The drainage system, bunds, silt traps shall be properly maintained at all times. The licensee shall maintain a drainage map on site. The drainage map shall be reviewed annually and updated as necessary.
  - 6.11.3 The licensee shall provide and subsequently maintain a rainwater collection and drainage system for all poultry housing on-site.

- 6.11.4 The licensee shall divert all uncontaminated storm water run-off from roofs and non-contaminated impervious areas of the site, to the storm water drainage system. The licensee shall maintain an inspection chamber at the outlet of the storm water drainage system at SW1. The licensee shall, within three months of the date of grant of the licence, provide and maintain an inspection chamber at the outlet of the new storm water drainage point at SW2.
- 6.12 Wash Water
- 6.12.1 Prior to the commencement of the removal of poultry manure from the poultry houses and any wash down of the poultry houses and yard areas, and until such time as wash down activities are complete, the licensee shall take measures to ensure that wash water will be diverted to the wash water tanks. The licensee shall establish, maintain and implement a written procedure for the diversion of soiled wash water to the underground wash water tanks. The licensee shall maintain a record of each diversion event.
- 6.12.2 The licensee shall use one or a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 7 in order to reduce emissions to water from wash water.
- 6.12.3 The licensee shall use a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 6 in order to reduce the generation of wash water on site.
- 6.13 The licensee shall calculate and record the quantity of organic fertiliser stored on-site on the 1<sup>st</sup> January annually. The licensee shall maintain the record on-site and the record shall be available for inspection by authorised persons, including Agency personnel.
- 6.14 The licensee shall ensure that a freeboard of at least 200 mm from the top of each covered wash water storage tanks and 300 mm from the top of uncovered wash water storage tanks is maintained, as a minimum, at all times. The required freeboard shall be clearly indicated in the tank.
- 6.15 Underground, partly underground or overground storage facilities shall conform to the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine specifications (S108, S123) or equivalent standard.
- 6.16 Dust
- Notwithstanding the requirements of Condition 5.1, the licensee shall use one or a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 11 in order to prevent, or where that is not practicable, to reduce dust emissions from each animal house.
- 6.17 Noise
- 6.17.1 The licensee shall carry out a noise survey of the site operations as required by the Agency. The survey programme shall be undertaken in accordance with the methodology specified in the 'Guidance Note for Noise: Licence Applications, Surveys and Assessments in Relation to Scheduled Activities (NG4)' as published by the Agency.
- 6.17.2 Notwithstanding the requirements of Condition 5.1, the licensee shall use one or a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 10 in order to prevent, or where that is not practicable, to reduce noise emissions.
- 6.18 Odour Control
- Notwithstanding the requirements of Condition 5.1, the licensee shall use a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 13 in order to prevent, or where that is not practicable, to reduce odour emissions and/or odour impact.



**6.19 Pollutant Release and Transfer Register (PRTR)**

The licensee shall prepare and report a PRTR for the site. The substance and/or wastes to be included in the PRTR shall be determined by reference to EC Regulations No. 166/2006 concerning the establishment of the European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register. The PRTR shall be prepared in accordance with any relevant guidelines issued by the Agency and shall be submitted electronically in specified format and as part of the AER.

**6.20 Solid Manure Storage**

6.20.1 The licensee shall use one or a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 14 (Emissions from solid manure storage), in order to reduce ammonia emissions to air from the storage of solid manure.

6.20.2 The licensee shall use a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 15 (Emissions from solid manure storage), in order to prevent, or where that is not practicable, to reduce emissions to soil and water from the storage of solid manure.

**6.21 Wash Water Tank**

The licensee shall use a combination of the applicable techniques listed in BAT 16 (Emissions from slurry storage) in order to reduce ammonia emissions to air from a slurry store/ wash water tank.

6.22 The licensee shall use one or a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 32 (Ammonia emissions from houses for broilers), in order to reduce ammonia emissions to air from each house for broilers.

**Reason:** To provide for the protection of the environment by way of treatment and monitoring of emissions.

## Condition 7. Resource Use and Energy Efficiency

7.1 The licensee shall carry out an audit of the energy efficiency of the site. The audit shall be carried out in accordance with the guidance published by the Agency, "Guidance Note on Energy Efficiency Auditing". The energy efficiency audit shall be repeated at intervals as required by the Agency.

7.2 The audit shall identify all opportunities for energy use reduction and efficiency and the recommendations of the audit shall be incorporated into a Resource Use and Energy Programme.

7.3 The licensee shall use a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 8 (Efficient use of energy), to ensure that energy is used efficiently.

7.4 The licensee shall identify opportunities for reduction in the quantity of water used on site including recycling and reuse initiatives, wherever possible. Reductions in water usage shall be incorporated into a Resource Use and Energy Programme.

7.5 The licensee shall use a combination of the techniques listed in BAT 5 (Efficient use of water), in order to use water efficiently.

7.6 The licensee shall undertake an assessment of the efficiency of use of raw materials, including feeds, in all processes, having particular regard to the reduction in waste generated. The assessment should take account of best international practice for this type of activity. Where improvements are identified, these shall be incorporated into a Resource Use and Energy Programme.

**Reason:** To provide for the efficient use of resources and energy in all site operations.



## Condition 8. Materials Handling

- 8.1 The licensee shall ensure that waste generated in the carrying on of the activity shall be prepared for re-use, recycling or recovery or, where that is not technically or economically possible, disposed of in a manner which will prevent or minimise any impact on the environment.
- 8.2 All waste that is not reused on site shall be sent off-site to an authorised facility for disposal or recovery or reuse.
- 8.3 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall be transported only by an authorised waste contractor or an exempted person (Waste Management (Collection Permit) Regulations 2007 as amended). The waste shall be transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal only in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols.
- 8.3.1 Animal tissue or carcasses sent off site for disposal/recovery shall be transported in covered, leak-proof containers.
- 8.3.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall be transferred only to an appropriate facility.
- 8.4 The loading and unloading of materials shall be carried out in designated areas protected against spillage and leachate run-off.
- 8.5 Waste and materials shall be stored in designated areas, protected as may be appropriate against spillage and leachate run-off. The waste and materials shall be clearly labelled and appropriately segregated.
- 8.6 Unless approved in writing, in advance, by the Agency, the licensee is prohibited from mixing a hazardous waste of one category with a hazardous waste of another category or with any other non-hazardous waste.
- 8.7 The licensee shall neither import waste into the State nor export waste out of the State except in accordance with the relevant provisions of Regulation (EC) No 1013/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 14th June 2006 on shipments of waste and associated national regulations.
- 8.8 Organic fertiliser (poultry litter) shall not be stored in the open pending its collection. Organic fertiliser (poultry litter) shall only be stored within the houses and within any designated manure store.
- 8.9 Organic fertiliser shall not be discarded to ground while loading for shipment off site. Any organic fertiliser spilled during loading shall be collected and returned to storage or to the vehicle into which it was being loaded.
- 8.10 Animal tissue or carcasses stored on-site pending disposal shall be placed in covered, leak-proof containers and shall at a minimum be removed fortnightly.
- 8.11 Organic Fertiliser Movements
- 8.11.1 The licensee shall record all organic fertiliser movements off-site in an 'organic fertiliser register' which shall be available for inspection on-site by authorised persons.
- 8.11.2 The licensee shall maintain an 'organic fertiliser register' to the satisfaction of the Agency, showing, as a minimum the name, herd number of the customer farmer receiving organic fertiliser, quantity of organic fertiliser, date of movement off site, and details in accordance with Article 23 of S.I. No. 605 of 2017 European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017 and as otherwise specified by the Agency or Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine.

- 8.11.3 The licensee shall, on or before the 31<sup>st</sup> December annually, submit to the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine the completed records of movement of organic fertiliser from the installation (referred to as 'Record 3' by the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine). The record shall be in accordance with Article 23 of S.I. No. 605 of 2017 European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017 and as otherwise specified by the Agency or Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine. A copy of the record submitted shall be maintained on site for inspection.
- 8.11.4 The licensee shall calculate and record by the 31<sup>st</sup> of January annually:
- (a) The quantity of organic fertiliser generated by the animals housed on-site in the previous calendar year;
  - (b) The total quantity of organic fertiliser moved off site and recorded in the organic fertiliser register and 'Record 3' as submitted to the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine in the previous calendar year;
  - (c) The opening quantity of organic fertiliser (1<sup>st</sup> January of the previous year) and closing quantity of organic fertiliser (1<sup>st</sup> January of the current year).

These details shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER.

**8.12 Recovery of Organic Fertiliser by means other than use as fertiliser on land**

- 8.12.1 Where organic fertiliser is not used as a fertiliser on land, the licensee shall by the first of February each year submit details of all proposed recipients of organic fertiliser for recovery / disposal other than by landspreading. Details required shall include method of recovery / disposal, location of recovery/disposal facility, permit / authorisation for recovery / disposal facility, agreements between recipient and licensee and quantities to be accepted by the recipient.
- 8.12.2 Recovery / disposal of organic fertiliser shall take place only by methods agreed in advance by the Agency and at agreed recovery/disposal facilities which have appropriate authorisation.
- 8.12.3 Agreements between the licensee and recipients of organic fertiliser for recovery / disposal, other than landspreading, shall not conflict with any conditions of this licence.

<b>Reason:</b> <i>To provide for the appropriate handling of material and the protection of the environment.</i>
--

## **Condition 9. Accident Prevention and Emergency Response**

- 9.1 The licensee shall ensure that a documented Accident Prevention Procedure is in place that addresses the hazards on-site, particularly in relation to the prevention of accidents with a possible impact on the environment. This procedure shall be reviewed annually and updated as necessary.
- 9.2 The licensee shall ensure that a documented Emergency Response Procedure is in place, that addresses any emergency situation which may originate on-site. This procedure shall include provision for minimising the effects of any emergency on the environment. This procedure shall be reviewed annually and updated as necessary.

**9.3 Incidents****9.3.1 In the event of an incident the licensee shall immediately:**

- (i) carry out an investigation to identify the nature, source and cause of the incident and any emission arising therefrom;
- (ii) isolate the source of any such emission;
- (iii) evaluate the environmental pollution, if any, caused by the incident;
- (iv) identify and execute measures to minimise the emissions/malfunction and the effects thereof;
- (v) identify the date, time and place of the incident;
- (vi) notify the Agency as required by Condition 11.4 of this licence.

**9.3.2 Where an incident or accident that significantly affects the environment occurs, the licensee shall without delay take measures to limit the environmental consequences of the incident or accident and to prevent further incident or accident.**

**Reason:** *To provide for the protection of the environment.*

## **Condition 10. Decommissioning & Residuals Management**

- 10.1** Following termination, or planned cessation for a period greater than six months, of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall, to the satisfaction of the Agency, decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery any soil, subsoil, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

**Reason:** *To make provision for the proper closure of the activity ensuring protection of the environment.*

## **Condition 11. Notification, Records and Reports**

- 11.1** The Licensee shall submit the reports, proposals and submissions required by this Licence by the deadlines specified. The Licensee shall not be in compliance with the requirements of this Condition unless and until it has submitted every report, proposal and submission, the deadline for which has passed.
- 11.2** The Licensee shall carry out every action required by the Agency, and arising out of such reports, proposals or submission, by such deadline as the Agency may specify. The Licensee shall not be in compliance with the requirements of this Condition unless and until it has carried out every such action.
- 11.3** The licensee shall identify the technique, or combination of techniques where required, used for each BAT referenced in the applicable CIDs. The licensee shall prepare a report setting out the selected technique(s) used and submit this report as part of the AER.

- 11.4 The licensee shall notify the Agency in a format as may be specified by the Agency, as soon as practicable after the occurrence of any of the following:
- (i) an incident or accident as defined by the glossary;
  - (ii) any release of environmental significance to atmosphere from any potential emissions point including bypasses;
  - (iii) any breach of one or more of the conditions attached to this licence;
  - (iv) any malfunction or breakdown of key environmental abatement, control or monitoring equipment; and
  - (v) any incident or accident as defined in the glossary requiring an emergency response by the Local Authority.

The licensee shall include as part of the notification, date and time of the incident, summary details of the occurrence, and where available, the steps taken to minimise any emissions. All details required to be communicated must be in accordance with guidance published by the Agency.

- 11.5 The following shall be notified, as soon as practicable after the occurrence of any incident which relates to a discharge to water:

11.5.1 Inland Fisheries Ireland in the case of discharges to receiving waters.

11.5.2 Irish Water and /or Water Services Authority, in the case of any incident where the discharge(s) have been identified as upstream of a drinking water abstraction point.

- 11.6 The licensee shall make a record of any notification made under Condition 11.4. This record shall include details of the nature, extent, and impact of, and circumstances giving rise to, the incident or accident. The record shall include all corrective actions taken to manage the incident or accident, minimise wastes generated and the effect on the environment, and avoid recurrence. In the case of a breach of a condition, the record shall include measures to restore compliance.

- 11.7 The licensee shall record all complaints of an environmental nature related to the operation of the activity. Each such record shall give details of the date and time of the complaint, the name of the complainant (if provided), and give details of the nature of the complaint. A record shall also be kept of the response made in the case of each complaint.

- 11.8 The licensee shall record all sampling, analyses, measurements, examinations, calibrations and maintenance carried out in accordance with the requirements of this licence and all other such monitoring which relates to the environmental performance of the installation.

- 11.9 The licensee shall submit to the Agency, by the 31<sup>st</sup> March of each year, an AER covering the previous calendar year. This report shall include as a minimum the information specified in *Schedule D: Annual Environmental Report*, of this licence and shall be prepared in accordance with any relevant guidelines issued by the Agency.

- 11.10 A full record which shall be open to inspection by authorised persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:

- (i) the tonnages and LoW Code for the waste materials sent off-site for disposal/recovery;
- (ii) the names of the agent and carrier of the waste, and their waste collection permit details, if required (to include issuing authority and vehicle registration number);
- (iii) details of the ultimate disposal/recovery destination facility for the waste and its appropriateness to accept the consigned waste stream, to include its permit/licence details and issuing authority, if required;
- (iv) written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site;
- (v) details of all waste consigned abroad for Recovery and classified as 'Green' in accordance with the EU Shipment of Waste Regulations (Council Regulation EEC No. 1013/2006, as may be amended). The rationale for the classification must form part of the record;



- (vi) details of any rejected consignments;
- (vii) details of any approved waste mixing; and
- (viii) the results of any analyses as required by the Agency.

11.11 The licensee shall as a minimum ensure that the following documents are accessible at the site:

- (i) the licences relating to the installation;
- (ii) the previous year's AER for the installation;
- (iii) records of all sampling, analyses, measurements, examinations, calibrations and maintenance carried out in accordance with the requirements of this licence and all other such monitoring which relates to the environmental performance of the installation;
- (iv) relevant correspondence with the Agency;
- (v) up-to-date site drawings/plans showing the location of key process and environmental infrastructure, including monitoring locations and emission points;
- (vi) up-to-date Standard Operational Procedures for all processes, plant and equipment necessary to give effect to this licence or otherwise to ensure that standard operation of such processes, plant or equipment does not result in unauthorised emissions to the environment;
- (vii) any elements of the licence application or EIA documentation referenced in this licence.

This documentation shall be available to the Agency for inspection at all reasonable times.

11.12 The licensee shall maintain the following records:

- (i) Register of Broiler stock levels;
- (ii) Mortality and dead bird disposal;
- (iii) Floor plan;
- (iv) Floor integrity inspection/remedial action records;
- (v) Weekly house humidity & temperature records;
- (vi) Weekly water consumption;
- (vii) Electric energy consumption;
- (viii) Fuel consumption;
- (ix) Feed delivery records and details of feed consumption;
- (x) Manure generation;
- (xi) Commercial documents for the transport of animal by-products or derived product, as required by the Animal By-product Regulations, sent off site, unless a derogation is applicable;
- (xii) Rodent control programme including Bait Point Plan and Bait Replenishment;
- (xiii) Storm water inspection records and test reports;
- (xiv) Groundwater monitoring results;
- (xv) Heating systems and back-up generator maintenance certificates;
- (xvi) Hours of operation and reason for operation of back-up generator;
- (xvii) Safety Statement;
- (xviii) Emergency Action Plan; and
- (xix) Chemical inventory and usage.

These records shall be available for inspection by authorised persons of the Agency at all reasonable times.



- 11.13 The licensee shall submit report(s) as required by the conditions of this licence to the Agency's Headquarters in Wexford, or to such other Agency office as may be specified by the Agency.
- 11.14 All reports shall be certified accurate and representative by the installation manager or a nominated, suitably qualified and experienced deputy.

**Reason:** *To provide for the collection and reporting of adequate information on the activity.*

## **Condition 12. Financial Charges and Provisions**

### **12.1 Agency Charges**

- 12.1.1 The licensee shall pay to the Agency an annual contribution of €2,679 or such sum as the Agency from time to time determines, having regard to variations in the extent of reporting, auditing, inspection, sampling and analysis or other functions carried out by the Agency, towards the cost of monitoring the activity as the Agency considers necessary for the performance of its functions under the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992 as amended. The licensee shall pay to the Agency such revised annual contribution as the Agency shall from time to time consider necessary to enable performance by the Agency of its relevant functions under the Environmental Protection Agency Act 1992 as amended, and all such payments shall be made within one month of the date upon which demanded by the Agency.
- 12.1.2 In the event that the frequency or extent of monitoring or other functions carried out by the Agency needs to be increased, the licensee shall contribute such sums as determined by the Agency to defray its costs in regard to items not covered by the said annual contribution.

### **12.2 Environmental Liabilities**

- 12.2.1 The licensee shall as part of the AER, provide an annual statement to the satisfaction of the Agency as to the measures taken or adopted at the site, in relation to the prevention of environmental damage, for remedial actions following closure/decommissioning or accidents/incidents, as may be associated with the carrying on of the activity.
- 12.2.2 The licensee shall have regard to the Environmental Protection Agency's Guidance on Assessing and Costing Environmental Liabilities (2014) and, as appropriate, Guidance on Financial Provision for Environmental Liabilities (2015) when implementing Condition 12.2.1 above.

**Reason:** *To provide for adequate financing for monitoring and financial provisions for measures to protect the environment.*

**SCHEDULE A: Limitations****A.1 Bird numbers housed at the installation**

Poultry Type	Numbers
Broilers	100,000

**SCHEDULE B: Emission Limits****B.1 Emissions Limits for ammonia emissions to air from each animal house**

Emission Point Reference No: Broiler Houses Nos 1, 2, 3, and 4

Source of Emissions	Parameter	Emission Limit <sup>Note 1</sup>
Broilers	Ammonia	0.08kgNH <sub>3</sub> /animal place/year

Note 1: The BAT AEL is not applicable to organic livestock production.

**B.2 Emissions to Water**

There shall be no emissions to water of environmental significance.

**B.3 Emissions to Sewer**

There shall be no process effluent emissions to sewer.

**B.4 Noise Emissions**

Daytime dB LA <sub>r</sub> , T (30 minutes)	Evening dB LA <sub>r</sub> , T (30 minutes)	Night-time dB LA <sub>eq</sub> , T (30 minutes)
55	50	45 <sup>Note 1</sup>

Note 1: There shall be no clearly audible tonal component or impulsive component in the noise emission from the activity at any noise-sensitive location.

## SCHEDULE C: Control & Monitoring

### C.1. Control and Monitoring of Emissions to Air

Source of Point of Measurement

Broiler Houses Nos 1, 2, 3, and 4

Parameter	Monitoring Frequency	Monitoring Technique <sup>Note 1</sup>
Ammonia	As required by the Agency	Refer to BAT 25
Dust	As required by the Agency	Refer to BAT 27

Note 1: Alternative methods may be used where agreed by the Agency.

### C.2.1. Control of Emissions to Water

There shall be no emissions to water of environmental significance.

### C.2.2. Monitoring of Emissions to Water

There shall be no emissions to water of environmental significance.

### C.2.3. Monitoring of Storm Water Emissions

Emission Point Reference No:

SW1 and SW2 <sup>Note 1</sup>

Parameter	Monitoring Frequency	Analysis Method/Technique
COD or BOD	As required by the Agency	Standard method
Visual Inspection	Weekly	Sample and examine for colour and odour.

Note 1: Location of emission points (National Grid Reference (12 digit 6E,6N) and labelled on an appropriately scaled map) to be submitted to the Agency within 3 months of date of grant of licence.

### C.3.1. Control of Emissions to Sewer

There shall be no process effluent emissions to sewer.

**C.3.2. Monitoring of Emissions to Sewer**

There shall be no process effluent emissions to Sewer.

**C.4.1 Organic Fertiliser Monitoring**

Class	Frequency	Parameter
Organic Fertiliser	Monthly and 1 <sup>st</sup> January annually	Available storage capacity
Wash water	Monthly	Available storage capacity

**C.4.2 Organic Fertiliser Process Monitoring**

Source point of measurement	Parameter	BAT-associated Total Excreted Levels <small>Note 1,2</small>	Monitoring frequency	Monitoring Method
Broilers	Nitrogen	0.6Kg Kg Nitrogen (N) excreted/animal place/year	Annually	Refer to BAT 24
	Phosphorus	0.25Kg Phosphorus (P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) excreted/animal place/year		

**Note 1:** The BAT-associated total nitrogen and phosphorus excreted levels are assigned in accordance with BAT 3 and BAT 4.

**Note 2:** The BAT-associated total nitrogen excreted is not applicable to organic livestock production.

**C.5 Noise Monitoring**

No additional noise monitoring is required in this schedule.

**C.6 Ambient Monitoring****Groundwater Monitoring**

**Location:**

Well Nos. AGW1, AGW2 or alternative locations agreed by the Agency.

Parameter	Monitoring Frequency	Analysis Method <small>Note 1</small>
Nitrate	Annually	Standard Method
Total Ammonia	Annually	Standard Method
Faecal Coliforms	Annually	Standard Method

**Note 1:** All wells, as shown on the Map entitled 'Site Services Plan', Drawing number PL03, submitted as part of the Regulation 10 response dated 6<sup>th</sup> March 2019 of the licence application, shall be monitored.

**SCHEDULE D: Annual Environmental Report**

Annual Environmental Report Content Site 1

Waste management record.  
 Monitoring of emissions to air including estimation of the reduction of ammonia emissions from the whole production process using BAT implemented.  
 Report on dust emissions from animal houses (where applicable).  
 Report on total nitrogen and phosphorus in manure.  
 Report on technique(s) used at the installation for each BAT referenced in the applicable CIDs.  
 Resource consumption summary.  
 Tank and pipeline assessment report.  
 Bund integrity test.  
 Reported incidents/complaints summary.  
 Energy efficiency audit report summary.  
 Report on ammonia control programme.  
 Report on the assessment of the efficiency of use of raw materials in processes and the reduction in waste generated.  
 Report on progress made and proposals being developed to minimise water demand.  
 Resource use and energy programme.  
 Development/Infrastructural works summary (completed in previous year and/or prepared for current year).  
 Statement of measures in relation to prevention of environmental damage and remedial actions (Environmental Liabilities).  
 Report on PRTR (Pollutant Release and Transfer Register) for the site.  
 Quantity of organic fertiliser generated during the AER reporting year.  
 Quantity of organic fertiliser moved off-site and recorded during the AER reporting year.  
 Opening and closing quantity of organic fertiliser at the installation.  
 Organic fertiliser monthly monitoring.  
 Monitoring of storm water emissions.  
 Groundwater monitoring results.  
 Any other items specified by the Agency.

Note 1: Content may be revised subject to the approval of the Agency.

Sealed by the seal of the Agency on this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 2019.

**PRESENT when the seal of the Agency  
 Was affixed hereto:**

  
 Breen Higgins, Authorised Person





## ***Appendix No. 8***

### ***Extent and Location of Lands Available for Application of Soiled Water***

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.



Mr. Darren Quinn,  
Bia agus Mara  
Department of Agriculture,  
Food and the Marine

For Basic Payment Scheme, Areas of Natural Constraint  
Scheme and other Area-Based Schemes Purposes only  
Year: 2020 Scale: 1:5000

Name: DARREN QUINN  
Address: DERRYLUSK  
BALLYBAY  
CO MONAGHAN

Townland Code: R16314  
Townland Name: CORNAHOE

Parcel	Digitised	MEA*	Claimed
R1631400014	1.71	1.68	1.65
R1631400026	1.23	1.23	1.23

Exclusions	Excl	Area	Red%	Elig	Type
Parcel					
R1631400014	0006	0	100	0	Ineligible
R1631400014	0010	0.03	100	0	Scrub
R1631400026	0016	0	100	0	Ineligible

Ortho Used: COL\_ORTHO\_FULL\_COV

All areas displayed above are in hectares  
\* MEA calculation available online via agfood.ie

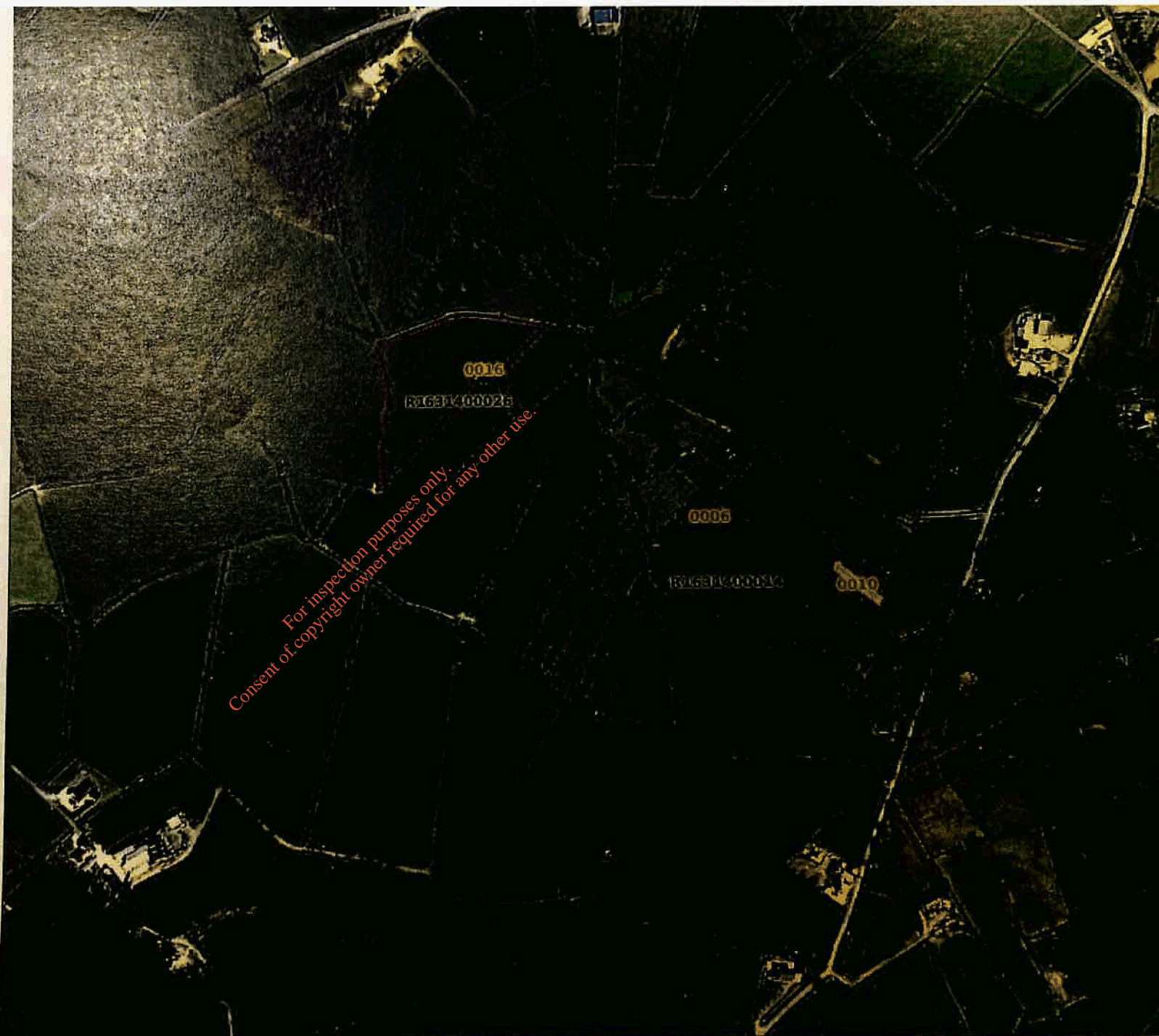
©Digital Globe

Imagery Dates: 21/04/2015  
Unauthorized reproduction is not permitted.



R1630621

Page 3 of 9 Wed Feb 05 18:03:05 2020





For Basic Payment Scheme Areas of Natural Constraint  
Scheme and other Area-Based Schemes Purposes only  
Year: 2020 Scale: 1:5000

Name: DARREN QUINN  
Address: DERRYLISK  
BALLYBAY  
CO MONAGHAN

Townland Code: R16315  
Townland Name: CORNANAGH

Parcel	Digitised	MEA*	Claimed
R1631500005	0.47	0	0
R1631500012	0.78	0	0
R1631500013	0.07	1.11	1.11
R1631500014	1.11	0.07	0.07
R1631500016	0.11	0	0
R1631500017	1.49	0	0.7
R1631500024	2.01	0.93	

Exclusions	Excl	Area	Red%	Elig	Type
Parcel					
R1631500016	0001	0.04	100	0	Farm Road
R1631500024	0010	0.9	100	0	Forestry Plot
R1631500024	0017	0.18	100	0	Forestry Plot
R1631500024	0018	0.93	0	0.93	Forestry Plot

Ortho Used: COL\_ORTHO\_FULL\_COV

All areas displayed above are in hectares  
\* MEA calculation available online via agload.ie

©Microsoft Corporation, ©Digital Globe

Imagery Dates: 13/07/2011, 21/04/2015  
Unauthorized reproduction is not permitted.

R1630621  
Page 6 of 9 Wed Feb 05 18:03:05 2020







An Roinn Talmhaíochta,  
Bia agus Mara  
Department of Agriculture,  
Food and the Marine

For Basic Payment Scheme, Areas of Natural Constraint,  
Scheme and other Area-Based Schemes Purposes only  
Year: 2020 Scale: 1:5000

Name: DARREN QUINN  
Address: DERRYLUSK  
BALLYBAY  
CO MONAGHAN

Townland Code: R16323  
Townland Name: DERRYLUSK

Parcel	Digitised	MEA*	Claimed
R1632300023	0.26	0	0
R1632300027	1.03	1.03	1.03
R1632300028	0.06	0.04	0.04
R1632300039	0.05	0	0

Exclusions	Excl	Area	Red%	Elig	Type
Parcel					
R1632300028	0007	0.02	100	0	Farm Road

Ortho Used: COL\_ORTHO\_FULL\_COV

All areas displayed above are in hectares  
\* MEA calculation available online via [agfood.ie](http://agfood.ie)

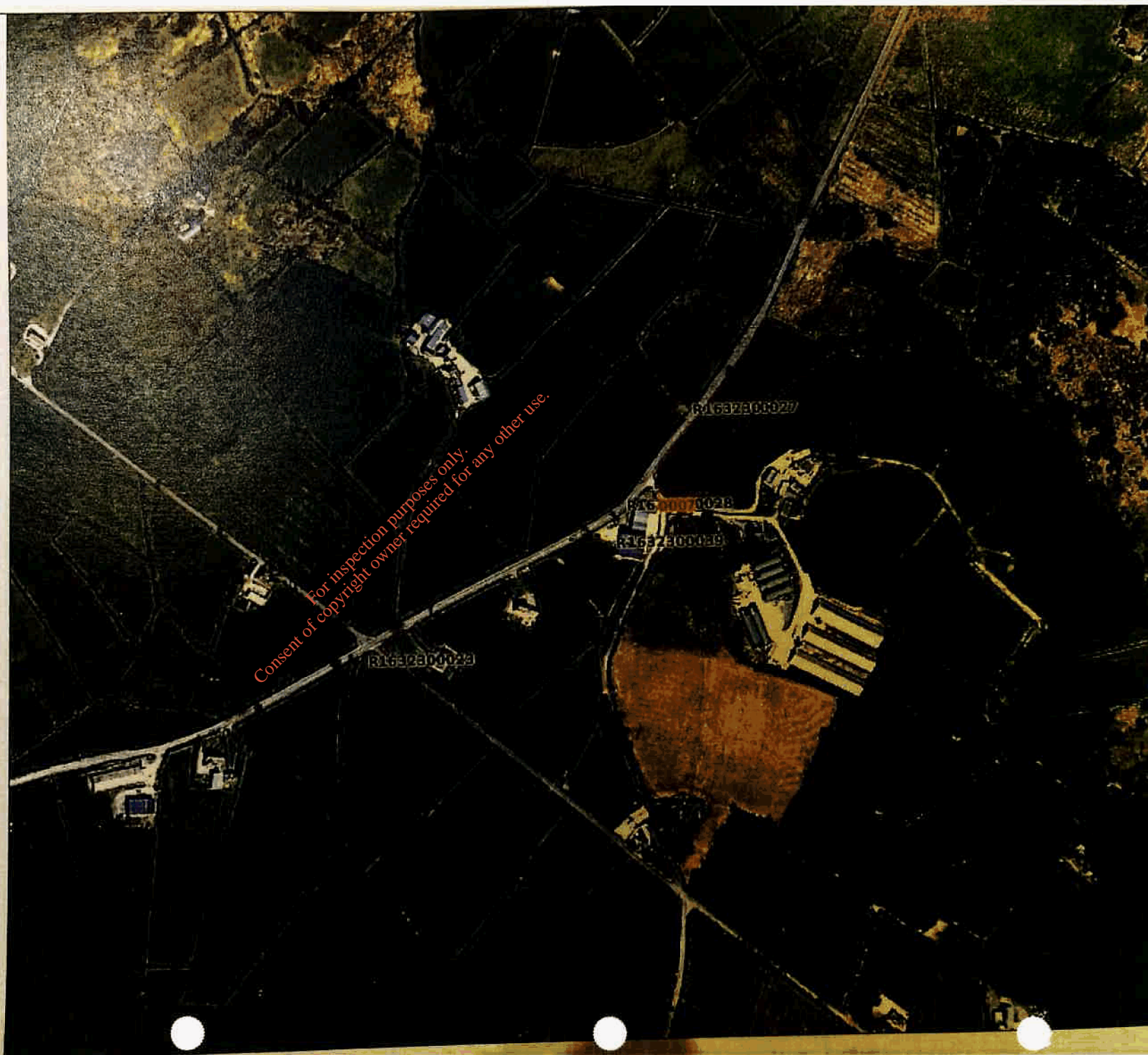
©Digital Globe

Imagery Dates: 21/04/2015  
Unauthorized reproduction is not permitted.



R1630621

Page 8 of 9 Wed Feb 05 18:03:05 2020





Name: DARREN QUINN  
DERRYLUISK  
Address: BALLYBAY  
CO MONAGHAN

Townland Code: R16315  
Townland Name: CORNANAGH

Parcel	Digitised	MEA*	Claimed
R1631500015	9.12	8.76	3.75
R1631500027	3.8	3.8	

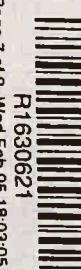
Exclusions	Excl	Area	Red%	Elig	Type
R1631500015	0012	0	100	0	Scrub
R1631500015	0013	0.16	100	0	Marsh
R1631500015	0014	0.06	100	0	Farm Road
R1631500015	0015	0.11	100	0	Scrub
R1631500015	0016	0.03	100	0	Ineligible

Ortho Used: COL\_ORTHO\_FULL\_COV

All areas displayed above are in heclares  
\* MEA calculation available online via agfood.ie

©Digital Globe

Imagery Dates: 21/04/2015  
Unauthorized reproduction is not permitted.



R1630621





## **Appendix No. 9**

### **Feed Details**

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

Carton Bros. Limited,  
(Milling Division)  
Rishan, Shercock,  
Co. Cavan, Ireland.

Tel: 042-9669241  
Fax 042-9669375

28<sup>th</sup> January 2013

**TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.**



Carton Bros. Ltd. own and operate their own Feed Mill at Shinan, Shercock, Co. Cavan. This gives them complete control over feed formulations and feed quality. As part of an on-going policy of producing the most cost-effective poultry rations consistent with meeting the nutritional requirements for optimum production, Carton Bros. Ltd have adopted the latest technologies for reducing excretion of excess nutrients.

Carton Bros. Ltd were the first Feed Mill in Ireland to use the enzyme "Phytase" across their full range of feeds since March 1999. This has reduced Phosphate excretion by up to 30%. The use of other enzymes to improve the digestibility of feed has allowed smaller quantities to be fed, thus reducing litter output. Carton Bros. Ltd have always formulated to the lowest crude protein content possible thereby minimising the excretion of Nitrate in the litter.

Carton Bros. Ltd are constantly evaluating any new technologies which become available to minimise poultry manure and nutrient excretion and are available to discuss this matter at any time.

Yours Sincerely,

Tom Horan  
Agriculture Manager



Address:  
Messrs. E. Carton  
James T. Carton  
Vincent A. T. Carton  
Rep. Office: Main Street, Clonsilla  
Industrial Estate, Dublin 22.  
Reg. No. 7343.  
VAT No. IE 84604675



## ***Appendix No. 10***

### ***General/Mixed Waste Disposal***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*

## WASTE COLLECTION PERMIT

### Waste Management (Collection Permit) Regulations, 2007 as amended

Offaly County Council as the National Waste Collection Permit Office being a nominated authority under Section 34(1)(aa) of the Waste Management Act 1996, has granted a waste collection permit to:

**Applicant Name:** Exomex (Ireland) Ltd (herein called the permit holder)

**Permit Number:** NWCPO-12-06461-04

**Trading Address:** Scotch Corner Anayalla Castleblaney Co. Monaghan

**Registered Company Address:** Scotch Corner Anayalla Castleblaney Co. Monaghan

**Contact Phone Number:** 04780888

**Valid From:** 13/04/17

**Valid to and Expires on:** November 09, 2021

This permit, issued to the aforementioned permit holder, is subject to the attached schedule of conditions and authorises this permit holder to:

- Only collect the waste type(s) specified in Appendix A (List of Waste six digit codes)
- Only transfer waste to the facilities specified in Appendix B
- Only use vehicle(s) specified in Appendix C, and for household kerbside waste collection, only use vehicles listed Appendix C Table 2
- Only collect waste within the local authority areas specified in Appendix D

Any non-compliance with the conditions of this permit is an offence under the Waste Management (Collection Permit) Regulations, 2007 as amended and Section 34(1) of the Waste Management Act 1996.

Signed:

*Leo Duffy*  
Programme Manager

Date:

13/04/17



## REASON FOR THE DECISION

Offaly County Council as the National Waste Collection Permit Office is satisfied on the basis of the information made available by the applicant, that subject to compliance with the conditions of this permit the activity will not cause environmental pollution, and the grant of this permit is consistent with the objectives of the current National Hazardous Waste Management Plan and the objectives of the current Eastern-Midlands Region Waste Management Plan, Southern Region Waste Management Plan and/or Connacht-Ulster Region Waste Management Plan as applicable to the local authority areas where waste is collected.

In reaching this decision Offaly County Council as the National Waste Collection Permit Office, has considered the application and supporting documentation received from the applicant and valid submissions received from the relevant local authorities, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and other parties.

## APPEAL OF DECISION

The permit holder may appeal the decision of the NWCPO to grant this waste collection permit in accordance with section 34(9)(a) of the Waste Management Act 1996 to the judge of the Tullamore District Court, it being the District Court in which the principal offices of Offaly County Council is situated within one month of the date of this permit.

## INTERPRETATION

Unless otherwise specified, all terms in this permit should be interpreted in accordance with the definitions in the Waste Management Act 1996 (the Act) or Regulations made under the European Communities Act and its associated regulations (as may be amended or replaced from time to time) or as defined in this permit.

References to any enactment, statutory instrument (including any bye-law), each as defined by the Interpretation Act 2005, or a regulation, directive or decision of a European Union institution in this permit shall include amendments and replacements.

References in this permit to the NWCPO means Offaly County Council as the National Waste Collection Permit Office as the nominated authority for all regions under Section 34(1)(aa) of the Waste Management Act 1996 and pursuant to Article 4(2) of the Waste Management (Collection Permit) Regulations, 2007 as amended, or such other authority as may be nominated under this provision.

This permit and any condition imposed therein shall not relieve the permit holder of any statutory obligations.

Any non-compliance with the conditions of this permit is an offence under the Waste Management (Collection Permit) Regulations, 2007 as amended and section 34(1) of the Waste Management Act 1996.

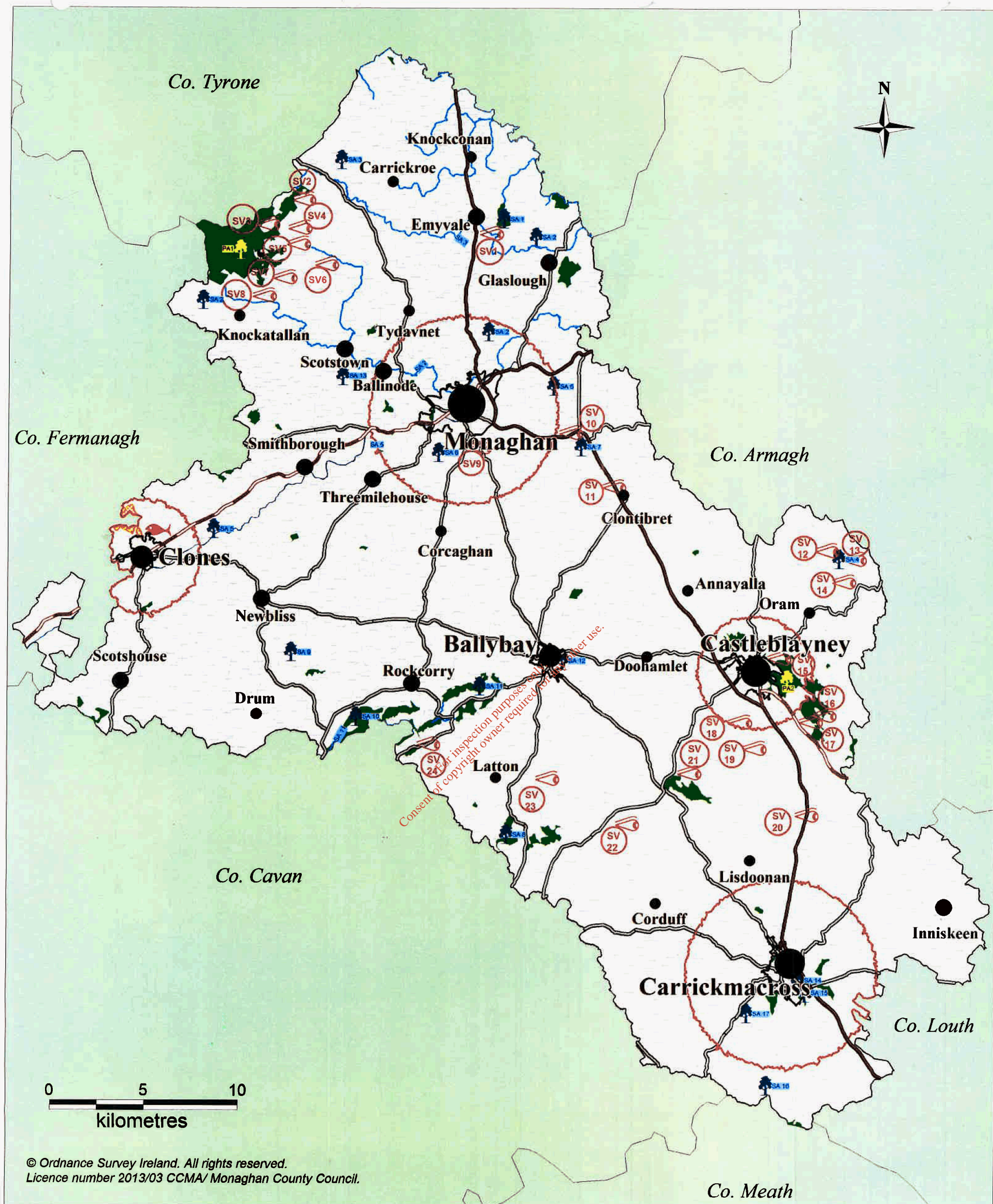
Conditions subject to Fixed Payments Notices (FPN) (section 10B (1) of the Act), and those requiring the review of the permit under section 34A (2)(b) are identified in this permit.

## **Appendix No. 11**

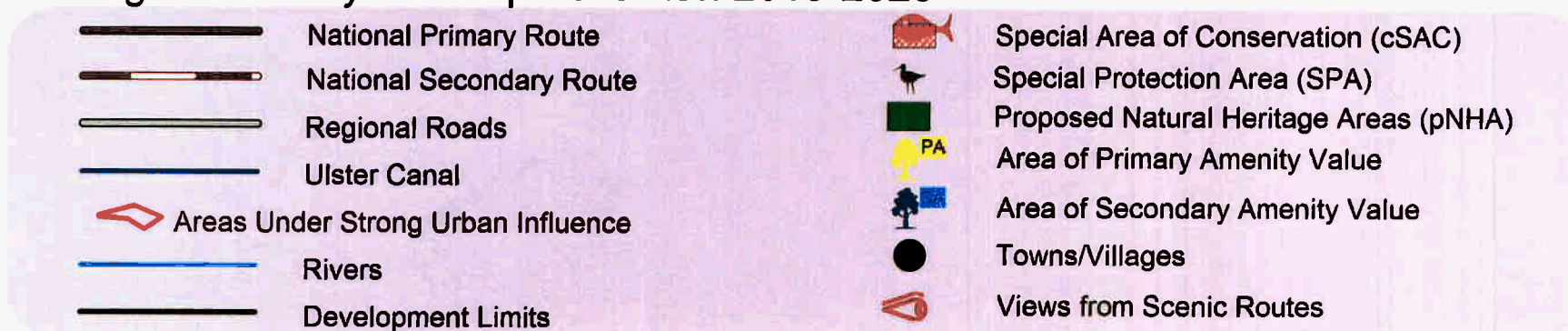
### **Extracts from Monaghan County Development Plan 2019 - 2025**

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

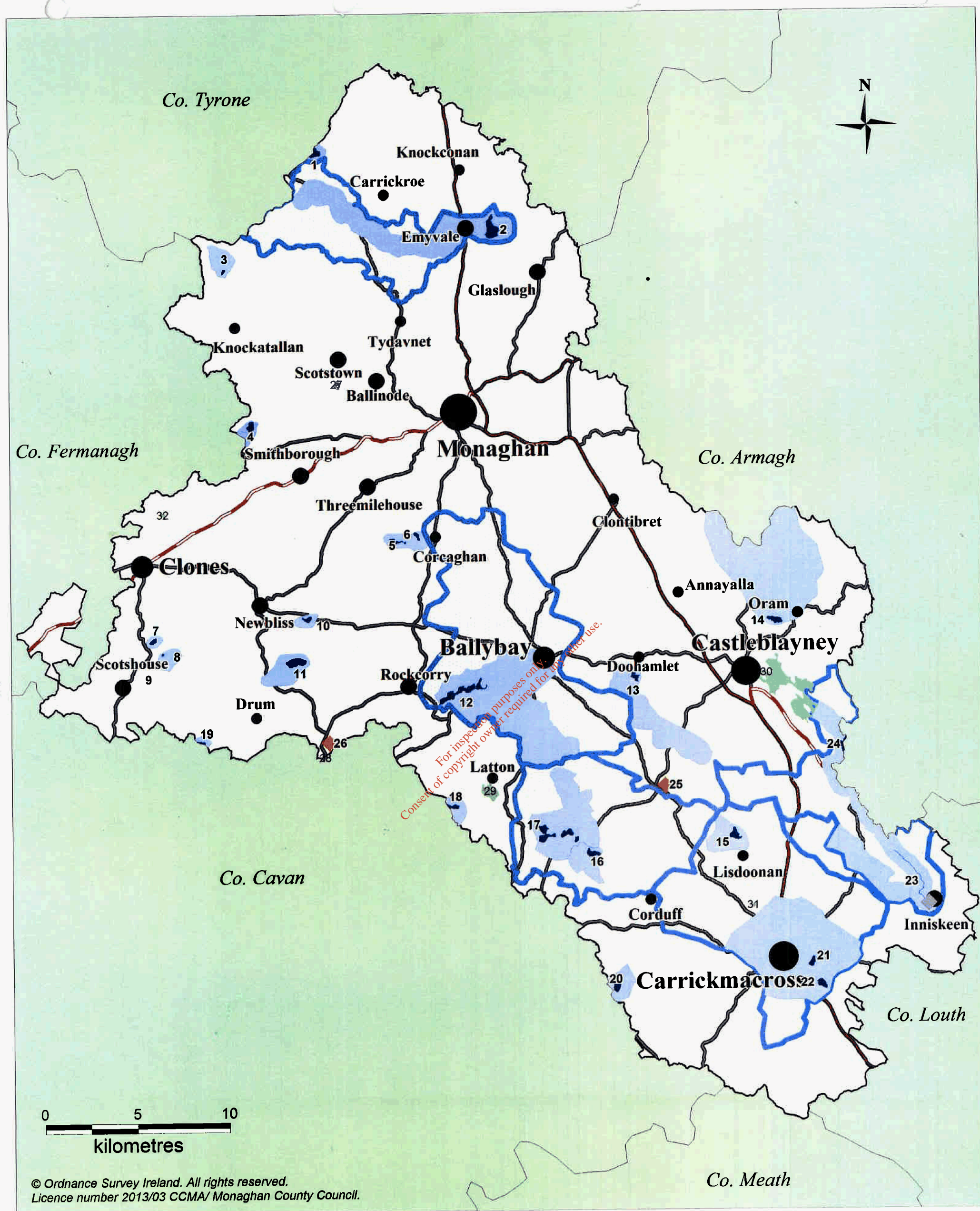




**Map 6.1: County Monaghan Development Constraints**  
Monaghan County Development Plan 2019-2025







## Map 8.1: Sensitive Surface Waters

### Monaghan County Development Plan 2019-2025

-  Public & Private Lake Sources
-  Inner Catchment Areas
-  Outer Catchment Areas
-  Amenity/Bathing Areas
-  River Water Supply Source
-  Industrial Water Abstraction Points

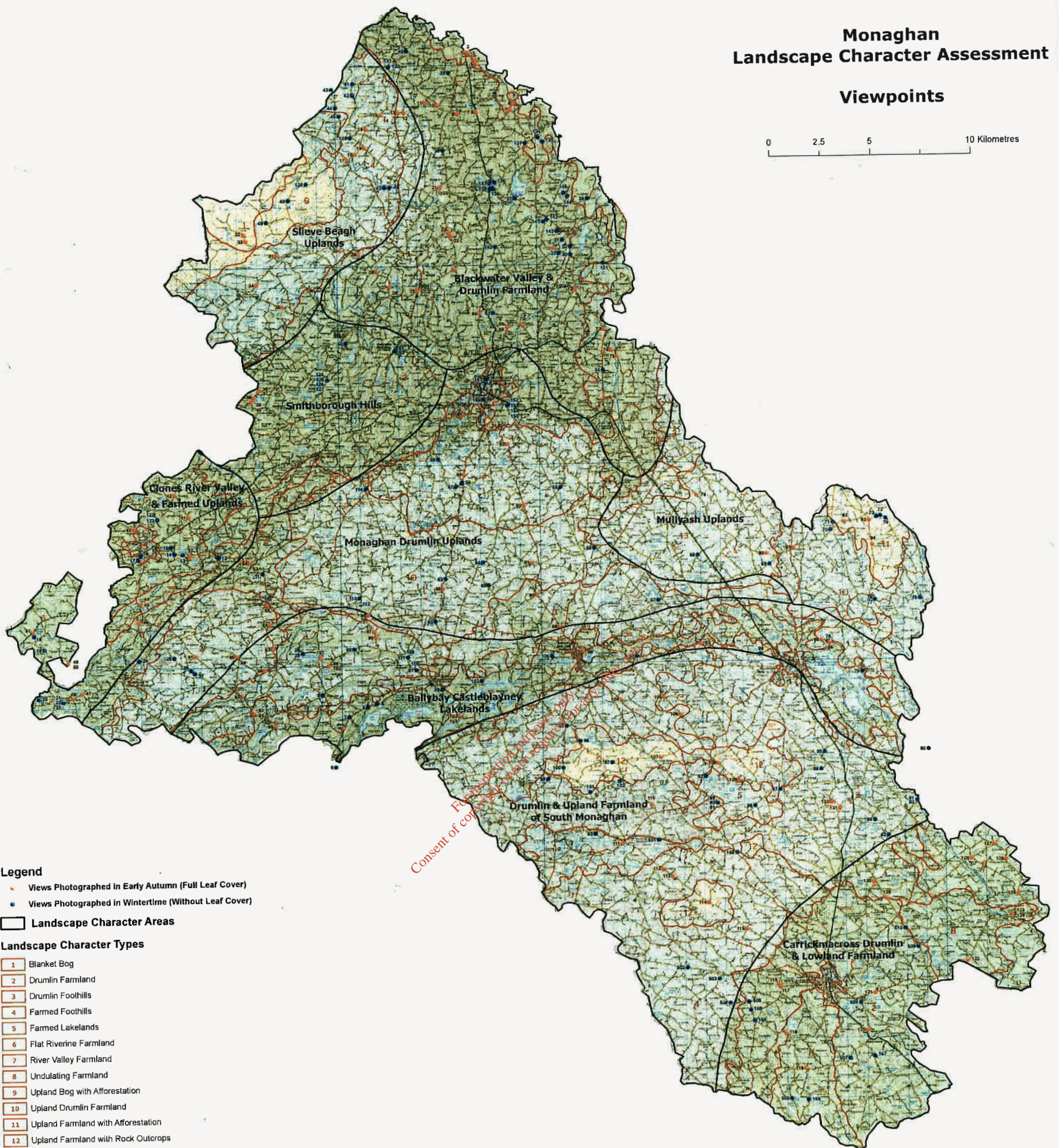




# Monaghan Landscape Character Assessment

## Viewpoints

0 2.5 5 10 Kilometres



### Legend

- Views Photographed in Early Autumn (Full Leaf Cover)
- Views Photographed in Wintertime (Without Leaf Cover)

### Landscape Character Areas

#### Landscape Character Types

- 1 Blanket Bog
- 2 Drumlin Farmland
- 3 Drumlin Foothills
- 4 Farmed Foothills
- 5 Farmed Lakelands
- 6 Flat Riverine Farmland
- 7 River Valley Farmland
- 8 Undulating Farmland
- 9 Upland Bog with Afforestation
- 10 Upland Drumlin Farmland
- 11 Upland Farmland with Afforestation
- 12 Upland Farmland with Rock Outcrops
- 13 Upland Plateau
- 14 Urban

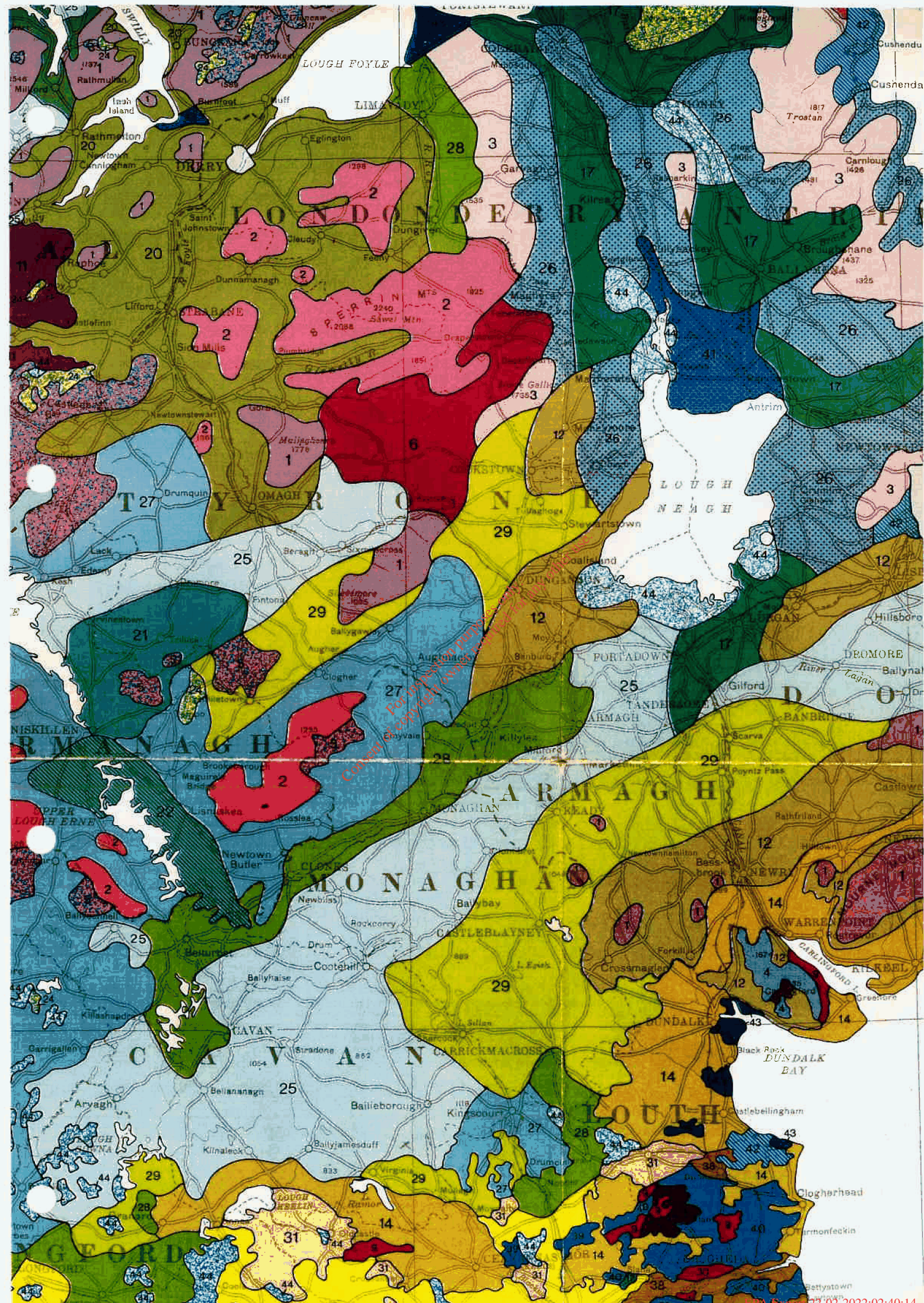


## ***Appendix No. 12***

### ***Extract from General Soil Map of Ireland.***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*







Soils	Parent Material	Per cent of total area
	Mostly granite or rhyolite glacial till	1.13 2.50
lics (15)	Mixed sandstone, limestone glacial till	1.69 1.40
10)	Ordovician - Silurian - Cambrian shale glacial till	4.22 4.32
s (20)	Sandstone, Lower Avonian shale glacial till	6.31 5.23
ols (3)	Morainic sands and gravels and blown sands	.42 .35
	Basalt glacial till	.02 1.35
(10)	Sandstone, granite, mica schist glacial till	.74 .61
	Upper Carboniferous shale and sandstone glacial till	.77 .64
(20)	Mica schist glacial till	1.41 2.46
	Sandstone glacial till	2.95 2.78
(15)	Upper Carboniferous shale glacial till	4.86 4.27
Peat	Granite and sandstone and shallow glacial till (quartzite in places)	1.31 1.08
		5.14 4.40

Broad Physiographic Divisions	Soil Association			Parent Material	Per cent of total area
	Nos.	Principal Soil	Associated Soils		
Drumlin (Wet Mineral and Organic Soils)	25	Gleys (50%)*	Acid Brown Earths (40%) Interdrumlin Peat and Peaty Gleys (10%)	Mostly Ordovician - Silurian shale sandstone glacial till	2.57 3.66
	26	Gleys (60)*	Acid Brown Earths (40)	Basalt glacial till	1.86
	27	Gleys (85)*	Interdrumlin Peat and Peaty Gleys (15)	Mostly Upper Carboniferous limestone and shale - sandstone glacial till	3.77 4.73
	28	Grey Brown Podzolics (60)	Gleys (20), Interdrumlin Peat and Peaty Gleys (20)	Mostly limestone glacial till	3.43 3.23
	29	Acid Brown Earths (75)	Interdrumlin Peat and Peaty Gleys (25)	Mostly Ordovician - Silurian shale - glacial till	1.16 2.73
Flat to Undulating Lowland (Mainly dry Mineral Soils)	30	Grey Brown Podzolics (70)	Brown Earths (20) Gleys (5) Basin Peat (5)	Limestone morainic gravels and sands	2.64 2.18
	31	Minimal Grey Brown Podzolics (80)	Gleys (10) Brown Earths (5) Basin Peat (5)	Limestone glacial till	4.47 3.70
	32	Degraded Grey Brown Podzolics (50)	Peat (15) Brown Earths (15) Gleys (10), Podzols (10)	Mostly limestone glacial till	3.08 2.56
	33	Shallow Brown Earths and Podzols (60)	Grey Brown Podzolics (25) Gleys (10) Peat (5)	Limestone till, shallow in places	3.21 2.66
	34	Minimal Grey Brown Podzolics (70)	Gleys (20) Brown Earths (10)	Limestone glacial till	6.02 4.98
	35	Grey Brown Podzolics (80)	Gleys (10), Brown Earths (10)	Stony limestone glacial till	.64 .53
	36	Grey Brown Podzolics (80)	Gleys (20)	Limestone gravelly till	.70 .58
	37	Grey Brown Podzolics (75)	Gleys (20), Brown Earths (5)	Limestone and shale glacial till	1.42 1.18
	38	Grey Brown Podzolics (75)	Gleys (25)	Till of Irish Sea origin with limestone and shale	1.14 .95
	39	Gleys** (90)	Grey Brown Podzolics (10)	Limestone glacial till	3.27 2.86
Flat to Undulating Lowland (Mainly wet Mineral and Organic Soils)	40	Gleys* (80)	Grey Brown Podzolics (20)	Till of Irish Sea origin with limestone and shale	2.07 1.56
	41	Gleys* (75)	Acid Brown Earths (15) Peaty Gleys (10)	Basalt glacial till	.22
	42	Gleys* (90)	Grey Brown Podzolics (10)	Glacial muds of Irish Sea origin	.49 .61
	43	Gleys (60)	Brown Earths (20) Peaty Gleys (20)	Alluvium	1.34 1.15
	44	Basin Peat			( ) 5.08

## ***Appendix No. 13***

### ***Local Water Quality Data***

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.





Environmental Protection Agency

## EPA RIVER QUALITY SURVEYS: BIOLOGICAL

Biotic indices ("Q Values") reflect average water quality at any location as follows:

Q Value*	WFD Status	Pollution Status	Condition **
Q5, Q4-5	High	Unpolluted	Satisfactory
Q4	Good	Unpolluted	Satisfactory
Q3-4	Moderate	Slightly polluted	Unsatisfactory
Q3, Q2-3	Poor	Moderately polluted	Unsatisfactory

\* These Values are based primarily on the relative proportions of pollution sensitive to tolerant macroinvertebrates (the young stages of insects primarily but also snails, worms, shrimps etc.) resident at a river site. The intermediate values (Q1-2, 2-3, 3-4 etc.) denote transitional conditions. The scheme mainly reflects the effects of organic pollution (i.e. de-oxygenation and eutrophication) but where a toxic effect is apparent or suspected the suffix '0' is added to the biotic index (e.g. Q1/0, 2/0 or 3/0). An asterisk after the Q value (e.g. Q3\*) indicates something worthy of special attention, typically heavy siltation of the substratum.

\*\* "Condition" refers to the likelihood of interference with beneficial or potential beneficial uses.

Also presented is a description of the exact location surveyed with relevant OS Grid Reference, WFD river water body code and relevant Local Authority.

## Hydrometric Area 03

Name	Code
BLACKWATER (MONAGHAN)	03B01
CLONTIBRET STREAM	03C01
CONAWARY (LOWER)	03C02
MOUNTAIN WATER	03M01
SCOTSTOWN	03S02
SHAMBLES	03S01
SIX MILE LAKE STREAM	03S03

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

**CLONTIBRET STREAM****03C01**

Date Surveyed (last survey year only): 17/06/19

**Biological Quality Rating (Q Values)**

Station Code	1989	1990	1993	1996	1998	2001	2004	2007	2010	2013	2017	2019
RS03C010600	3		3	3	3	3	3	3	2-3	3	3	3-4
RS03C010900	1	2-3	3	3	3							
RS03C011100	2-3	3				3	3		3	3	2-3	3
RS03C011200			3	3	3							
RS03C011400	3		3-4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

**Most Recent Assessment:**

The Clontibret Stream was sampled at 3 sites in 2019; 0600, 1100 and 1400. Site 0600 (Br. in Clontibret), whilst still in unsatisfactory condition, had shown an improvement from poor to moderate with some sensitive taxa being recorded.

**Station Details**

Station Code	Station Location	WFD Waterbody Code	Easting	Northing	Local Authority
RS03C010600	Br in Clontibret	UKGBNI1NB03030820 2	275743	328905	Monaghan County Council
RS03C010900	CLONTIBRET STREAM - 3rd Br d/s Clontibret	UKGBNI1NB03030820 2	275528	329912	Monaghan County Council
RS03C011100	CLONTIBRET STREAM - Br SW of Clerran	UKGBNI1NB03030820 2	274430	331645	Monaghan County Council

Station Code	Station Location	WFD Waterbody Code	Easting	Northing	Local Authority
RS03C011200	CLONTIBRET STREAM - Br NE of Castleshane Ho	IE_NB_03C011200	274019	332227	Monaghan County Council
RS03C011400	Br E of Killyneill X-Roads	IE_NB_03C011400	273822	335680	Monaghan County Council

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.



**SIX MILE LAKE STREAM****03S03**

Date Surveyed (last survey year only): 31/12/89

**Biological Quality Rating (Q Values)**

Station Code	1989
RS03S030400	3-4
RS03S030700	3-4

**Most Recent Assessment:****Station Details**

Station Code	Station Location	WFD Waterbody Code	Easting	Northing	Local Authority
RS03S030400	SIX MILE LAKE STREAM - Br E of Dromore	IE_NB_03C011200	273420	327670	Monaghan County Council
RS03S030700	SIX MILE LAKE STREAM - Br u/s Clontibret Stream	IE_NB_03C011200	274759	329468	Monaghan County Council

## **Appendix No. 14**

### **Met Data**

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

Clones 1978–2007 averages													
TEMPERATURE (degrees Celsius)	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
mean daily max	7.2	7.8	9.7	12.1	15.1	17.4	19.2	18.8	16.6	13.1	9.8	7.6	12.9
mean daily min	1.6	1.6	3.0	4.2	6.5	9.5	11.4	11.1	9.2	6.6	3.9	2.3	5.9
mean temperature	4.4	4.7	6.4	8.1	10.8	13.4	15.3	15.0	12.9	9.9	6.8	5.0	9.4
absolute max.	14.8	16.3	16.9	21.5	25.9	29.3	30.5	28.3	25.3	20.1	16.9	14.8	30.5
min. maximum	-3.8	-0.4	2.3	0.0	0.0	10.1	10.7	11.3	10.7	6.2	1.6	-5.7	-5.7
max. minimum	12.0	11.3	11.0	12.1	13.4	16.9	18.7	18.0	17.1	15.4	12.7	12.6	18.7
absolute min.	-12.4	-7.3	-6.8	-3.8	-3.7	1.6	4.6	3.5	0.2	-4.5	-5.4	-11.0	-12.4
mean num. of days with air frost	9.4	8.5	5.0	2.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	4.2	7.4	38.4
mean num. of days with ground frost	17.0	15.0	13.0	11.0	6.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	5.0	12.0	15.0	97.0
mean 5cm soil	3.5	3.6	5.2	8.1	12.1	14.9	16.4	15.6	12.8	9.3	6.2	4.4	9.4
mean 10cm soil	4.0	4.0	5.3	7.7	11.1	14.0	15.6	15.1	12.7	9.6	6.7	4.9	9.2
mean 20cm soil	4.6	4.6	6.0	8.1	11.3	14.0	15.7	15.5	13.5	10.6	7.6	5.6	9.8
RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)													
mean at 0900UTC	89.9	88.7	86.6	81.8	77.4	78.8	81.7	84.6	87.3	89.3	90.8	90.9	85.7
mean at 1500UTC	83.3	77.3	72.9	67.5	66.5	68.7	69.6	71.2	72.8	77.3	82.5	85.9	74.6
SUNSHINE (hours)													
mean daily duration	1.5	2.2	3.0	4.6	5.6	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.6	2.8	1.8	1.2	3.3
greatest daily duration	7.5	9.8	11.0	13.1	15.5	16.0	15.2	14.4	12.0	9.6	8.5	6.9	16.0
mean num. of days with no sun	12.1	8.3	6.0	3.8	2.2	2.6	2.2	2.8	4.0	6.9	10.3	13.2	74.3
RAINFALL (mm)													
mean monthly total	87.6	71.0	84.0	61.6	63.4	70.9	70.8	88.7	76.2	102.7	85.1	98.4	960.4
greatest daily total	30.0	26.9	34.0	23.5	37.7	38.1	50.3	74.6	27.1	43.8	33.1	31.9	74.6
mean num. of days with >= 0.2mm	20	17	20	16	16	17	18	18	18	20	19	19	218
mean num. of days with >= 1.0mm	15	12	15	12	12	12	13	13	13	15	14	15	161
mean num. of days with >= 5.0mm	6	5	6	4	4	5	4	5	5	7	6	7	64
WIND (knots)													
mean monthly speed	9.2	9.4	9.4	7.9	7.2	6.7	6.3	6.3	7.0	7.8	8.2	8.7	7.8
max. gust	70	81	69	61	53	50	53	49	57	62	60	72	61.4
max. mean 10-minute speed	46	51	41	34	35	31	30	29	37	37	35	44	37.5
mean num. of days with gales	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	2.2
WEATHER (mean no. of days with..)													
snow or sleet	4.9	4.7	3.8	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.6	18.0
snow lying at 0900UTC	2.8	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.2	6.2
hail	0.8	1.6	2.8	0.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.8	10.8
thunder	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	3.8
fog	3.7	3.6	2.1	2.2	1.5	1.3	1.6	2.9	4.0	3.5	4.0	4.4	34.8

## ***Appendix No. 15***

### ***Dept. of Agriculture – Minimum Specification for Screening belts for Farmyards and Farm Buildings – S 135***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*



AN ROINN TALMHAÍOCHTA, IASCAIGH AGUS BIA  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD

S 135 November 2008
------------------------

**MINIMUM SPECIFICATION FOR SCREENING BELTS AND SHELTER BELTS  
FOR FARMYARDS AND FARM BUILDINGS**

The receiving of this specification does not imply approval of a grant application. However, if written approval is issued, then this specification becomes part of the contract between the applicant and the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

This is a minimum specification. Where the word "SHALL" is used, then that standard (at least) must be followed in grant-aided buildings. Where a procedure is "RECOMMENDED", this is advice only on good practice.

Note that all references to other Department Specifications are to the current edition of that specification [available on the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Website ([www.agriculture.gov.ie](http://www.agriculture.gov.ie)) under Farm buildings]. Similarly, references to Standards are to the current edition of the Irish, British or European Standard, as appropriate.

This specification describes the installation and maintenance of trees to screen or shelter a single farm building, or collection of buildings. **Screening** belts refer to rows or groups of trees planted to hide obtrusive buildings, or to soften their impact, particularly in scenic landscapes. **Shelter** belts may also screen buildings, but have the particular purpose of moderating strong winds around buildings and farmyards.

## **1. Safety**

### ***APPLICANT'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR SAFETY***

Applicants are reminded that they have a duty under the Safety, Health, and Welfare at Work Act 2005 to provide a safe working environment on the farm, including farm buildings, for all people who may work on that farm. There is a further duty to ensure that any contractor, or person hired to do building work, provides and/or works in a safe environment during construction. It is the farmer's responsibility to provide a construction stage project supervisor.

### ***SAFETY DURING CONSTRUCTION***

**Farmer/Applicant Responsibility:** Certain construction dangers may be encountered in the course of building or conversion work. Neither the Minister or any official of the Department will be in any way liable for any damage, loss or injury to persons, animals or property in the event of any occurrence related to the development and the applicant shall fully indemnify the Minister or any official of the Minister in relation to any such damage, loss or injury howsoever occurring during the development works.

**Dangers:** If any or all of the work is undertaken by the applicant/farmer he/she should seek competent advice and undertake all temporary work required to ensure the stability of excavations, superstructure, stanchion foundations and wall foundations,

also to divert any drains, springs or surface water away from the works, and to guard against possible wind damage, or any other foreseeable risk.

**Power lines:** Farm buildings shall not be constructed under or nearer than 10m to an overhead power supply. If advice is required, or if power lines need to be diverted, it is the applicant's responsibility to contact, in writing, the local ESB supervisor before construction commences, and then to follow the ESB conditions.

**Danger to children:** It is the applicant's responsibility to prevent children from playing or spending time in the vicinity of any building work.

## 2. Design and Layout of Screening Belts

Factors which influence the layout and the design of a **screening belt** are:-

- The direction from which obtrusive buildings have the greatest impact. This would frequently be the public road, but could also be a scenic viewing place, a neighbouring house or houses, or even the applicant's farmhouse.
- The fact that buildings are on a height or on a ridge making them highly visible from a distance.
- The likely future development of the farmyard:  
Trees should not block any obvious or useful sites for possible new buildings.
- Possible root damage to structures. Trees should be set about 20 metres or more from buildings, yards, concrete tanks, silos, etc.
- Buildings on adjoining property: No belts of trees should be planted within 30 metres of neighbouring dwellings or farm buildings.

When trying to soften the impact of obtrusive buildings it is not necessary to surround buildings or yards completely. One or two stands of reasonably tall trees can entirely change the appearance of a farmyard, and integrate it into the landscape, even if some buildings remain visible.

A single row of trees is not an effective screen, and usually looks unnatural. Two to three rows of trees should normally be planted, though informal groups of trees can be just as effective. Very long straight lines of trees should, where possible, be avoided by introducing curves or breaks.

## 3. Design and Layout of Shelter Belts

Factors which influence the design and layout of a **shelter belt** are:-

- The direction of prevailing winds, and of winds, which are particularly strong because of "funnelling" along valleys or around hills.
- The position of buildings or structures, which particularly need shelter (calf or sheep houses, animal yards, etc.)
- Future development of the farm, and distance from existing buildings or neighbouring buildings, as above.

Shelter belts work best when they allow about 50% of the wind to pass through. The wind should be slowed rather than blocked as for instance, by Lawson Cypress which simply cause turbulence. A mixture of species including spruces, pines, firs, and broad leaves will provide a naturally porous belt, providing good shelter.

Shelter belts should have about five or six rows of trees, though ten or more rows may be necessary where winds are very strongly funnelled. To be effective, shelter belts should extend in both directions well beyond the line of the structure(s) they are protecting.

Unless protection from strong south winds is essential, the area directly to the south of the building(s) should not be planted to ensure adequate sun and light.

#### **4. Site Preparation**

The site should be cleared of any scrub and furze and graded to blend with the immediate surroundings. As young trees establish more easily with some initial protection, all existing barriers such as hedges and stone walls should be retained, where possible.

#### **5. What to Plant**

The choice of species will be based on the following considerations:-

1. The suitability of different species for physical conditions on the site, i.e. -soil type, drainage, exposure etc.
2. The suitability of different species for the landscape. In general deciduous trees are more appropriate than most evergreens. Very narrow tall evergreens (Leyland and Lawson Cypress) should not be used. They draw attention to buildings and look alien in the Irish landscape. The best indicator of the most suitable species for an area are the trees already grown there successfully and look well (see appendix attached).
3. For both screening and shelter a mixture of species is recommended. Generally one species should predominate at about, 60-70% of planting, with one or two other species, grouped irregularly, providing the remainder. A mixture of too many species should be avoided, as should the use of different species placed in a regular alternating pattern in a long row.

#### **6. When to Plant**

Planting is carried out when the trees are dormant from October to April. Autumn planting is preferred for deciduous trees, while Spring planting March/April is best for evergreens.

#### **7. Handling and Planting**

Ensure that all preparatory work is completed before the trees are delivered. Tree roots must never be allowed dry out. Weather permitting; planting should commence immediately the trees arrive.

## 8. Pit Planting

This method is used on dry mineral soils. The young tree is inserted in a hole 150mm x 150mm x 150mm to the depth it was in the nursery soil. The roots should be teased prior to careful back-filling.

## 9. Ploughing and Mounting

Here planting is done by making a slit on the inverted sod/ribbon and inserting the tree so that the roots are between the two grass layers.

## 10. Spacing

Trees are spaced at two metres apart each way. This works out at 2,500 trees per hectare.

## 11. Fertilizer

Areas enclosed as fields and previously used for intensive farming normally require no further fertilizer. Other poorer areas may require a dressing of 400 kg/ha of rock phosphate. Some midland sites may require 200kg/ha of potash. A top dressing of nitrogen is beneficial to sitka spruce as growth rate is slow.

## 12. Fencing

All stock must be completely excluded from the new plantings. Fences must conform to specification S148. They should be kept close to the edge of the plantation to reduce their obtrusive impact on the landscape. In order to protect the young trees the fence should consist of a minimum of three strands of barbed wire plus one metre high sheep wire.

## 13. Maintenance of Screening Belt

It is essential to control growth of grass and weeds around the young trees during the first four years. Unchecked vegetation growth will result in poor tree establishment. Grass and weeds can be controlled by treading or by the use of suitable herbicides. Failures should be replaced each year.

**Note:** Herbicides shall not be used in close proximity to watercourses, field margins or wildlife habitats.

## 14. Minimum and Maximum Planting Areas

This specification refers **only** to the screening or shelter of farm buildings and farmyards.

The **minimum** area of planting for which this specification shall be used is 0.2ha. The **maximum** area that will be grant-aided is 2ha.

Shelter belts to protect herds or crops, or other forestry plantings on the farm, come under the responsibility of the Forest Service of this Department.



## General Guide to Tree Species for Irish Farm Conditions

### NATIVE BROADLEAVES

SPECIES	OPTIMUM SITE	CHARACTERISTICS	TIMBER QUALITY	REMARKS
Pedunculate Oak <i>Quercus Robur</i>	Well-aerated deep fertile loams. Will do well on heavier soils	Slow growing, long lived tree once the climax vegetation over most of the country	Very high quality timber suitable for many uses. Subject to timber defects when grown on adverse soils	Major forest species. One of our few native broadleaved trees. Very high amenity value
Sessile Oak <i>Quercus Petraea</i>	Tolerates less rich and lighter textured soils than <i>Q. robur</i>	Oaks will not produce good timber on excessively drained or sandy soils	Reputedly slightly better timber than <i>Q. robur</i> but site should determine choice	Major forest species. Native to Ireland. Now designated as Irish national tree
Ash <i>Fraxinus Excelsior</i>	A very exacting species demanding good soil conditions, preferably sheltered, moist well-drained fertile loam soils	A fast growing species regarded as not being suitable for large scale planting	Very high quality timber. Suitable for veneer, furniture and implement handles. High shock resistance	Major forest species. Native tree. Its wide distribution belies the difficulty in producing good quality timber
Wild Cherry <i>Prunus Avium</i>	Fertile deep well-drained mineral soils. Preference for slightly acid soils but will do well on deep loams over limestone	Fast growing, light demanding, requiring considerable space. The only commercial broadleaved tree with attractive blossoms	Produces one of the most valuable furniture and veneer timbers with a reddish brown sheen. Also used for quality turnery products	Major forest species. Native tree. High quality timber production requires good silvicultural management. A very good farm forestry tree. May suffer from bacterial canker and aphid attack
Alder <i>Alnus spp</i>	Common alder is a very hardy accommodating species suitable for wet sites. Good wildlife species. Grey and Italian alders will tolerate and grow well on drier sites. Italian alder is has a preference for more alkaline sites	Fast growing nitrogen fixing tree. Suitable broadleaf for even the wettest sites	Durable general purpose timber with a coarse texture. Less used in recent times	Minor forest species. Common Alder is a native tree. Coppices freely and can be used in mixtures on very infertile sites. Valuable shelter tree
Birch <i>Betula spp</i>	Pioneer species suited to very acid soils and peats	Fast growing, hardy species, withstands exposure and frost well. Useful as a nurse crop in mixtures but must be kept under control or it will smother a slower growing tree species	Not regarded as a timber tree in Ireland. Is used for pulp in Scandinavia	Minor forest species. Native tree. Young trees coppice freely. May be used as a soil improver. Can be mixed into shelterbelts
Willow <i>Salix spp</i>	Useful species for wet sites and streamsides	Fast growing useful for conservation and amenity but rarely for timber production. Willow can be used in a variety of ways as a shelterbelt system	Willow rods are regularly used for basket-making and decorative craftwork	Minor forest species. Native tree. Willow is currently being intensively studied as a suitable species for Short Rotation Forestry (Biomass) as an energy source
Whitebeam <i>Sorbus Aria</i>	Most fertile mineral soils	Attractive amenity tree also suitable for shelter	Not a timber tree	Minor forest species. Native tree. Tolerant of exposed and coastal sites
Rowan <i>Sorbus Aucuparia</i>	Suitable for lowland and hill acidic sites. Will tolerate even alkaline sites	Hardy tree suitable for exposed sites. Widely used amenity tree	Not a timber tree	Minor forest species. Native tree. Offers good support for wildlife

### NON-NATIVE BROADLEAVES

SPECIES	OPTIMUM SITE	CHARACTERISTICS	TIMBER QUALITY	REMARKS
Beech <i>Fagus Sylvatica</i>	Well drained, loamy, fertile soils with a preference for soils derived mainly from limestone	Tolerant of shade when young. Creates dense shade and suppresses ground vegetation as it reaches maturity	Excellent timber. Wide range of uses including veneer, furniture, flooring and panelling	Major forest species. Non-native tree. Benefits from a nurse on exposed sites. Useful for under-planting. Grey squirrels can be very destructive particularly to young beech
Sycamore <i>Acer</i> <i>Pseudoplatanus</i>	Prefers a moderately fertile free draining soil. Tolerant of calcareous soils	Fast growing tree that seeds easily. Withstands exposure and smoke pollution very well	Tough, durable, white timber with a range of uses. Figured sycamore is much sought after for veneer and furniture manufacture	Major forest species. Non-native tree. Grey squirrels can be very harmful. A windfirm tree. Rich in wildlife value. Valuable for shelter
Poplars <i>Populus</i> Hybrid clones	Very exacting species requiring deep, well drained moderately fertile sites	Very fast growing, light demanding tree. Some species susceptible to bacterial canker, select disease resistant clones only	Light hardwood timber with many uses. Suitable for veneer, furniture, joinery, plywood, palletwood and fruit boxes	Potentially major forest species. Non-native tree. Offers great prospects as Short Rotation Forestry species for pulpwood, paper and particle board
Red Oak <i>Quercus Rubra</i>	Grows well on poor sandy soils	A fast growing tree, less suited to heavy soils	Yields good pale reddish brown timber, straight grained and easy to cleave but not quite so strong as Q.robur	Minor forest species. Non-native tree. High amenity because of its red and russet colours in the autumn
Horse Chestnut <i>Aesculus</i> <i>Hippocastanum</i>	Thrives on all except waterlogged sites but has a preference for fertile soils	An excellent amenity tree used mainly for avenues or as a specimen tree	Timber is soft, weak and of limited use	Minor forest species. Non-native tree
Walnut <i>Juglans spp</i>	Deep, well drained, loam textured, moderately fertile soil. Suitable for well sheltered sites with a southerly aspect	J. nigra grows somewhat faster than J. regia but timber may not be as highly figured. Worth pruning to give a clean stem	Strong, tough elastic, high value timber. Valuable decorative timber much used for furniture and veneer	Potentially major forest species. Non-native tree. Abnormal growths called "burr walnut" are much sought after for veneer, an example of diseased or malformed wood being more valuable than healthy timber
Lime <i>Tilia spp</i>	Grows on a wide range of sites, but prefers moist fertile limestone soils	Relatively fast growing. Suitable for planting as an amenity tree. Attracts swarms of aphids in summertime causing sticky "honeydew" to cover foliage that drips off to ground vegetation	A very soft, light, white or yellow timber of limited use, although can be used for turnery and wood carving	Minor forest species. Non-native tree. Tree flowers are strongly scented and a great attraction for many insects and a rich source of nectar for bees
Norway Maple <i>Acer Platanoides</i>	Prefers a deep, moist, alkaline soil. Tolerates less fertile and drier sites than sycamore. Avoid exposed sites and frost hollows	Fast growing tree when young. An attractive amenity tree. Greenish yellow flower makes a beautiful sight in early spring. Brilliant red, green and gold coloured leaves in the autumn	Same as sycamore and used for similar purposes, but slightly inferior and not as attractively grained	Minor forest species. Non-native tree. Grey squirrel can be very damaging

## CONIFERS

SPECIES	OPTIMUM SITE	CHARACTERISTICS	TIMBER QUALITY	REMARKS
Sitka Spruce <i>Picea Sitchensis</i>	Prefers wet mineral soils and peats with previous agricultural use. Well suited to high rainfall areas. quite tolerant of exposed sites	Very fast growing tree. Avoid low rainfall areas, very dry and frost prone sites. Do not plant in single rows for shelter	Reasonably valuable whitewood. General-purpose timber known as "white deal". Used widely in the general building and construction industry	Major forest species. Non-native tree. An excellent pulpwood tree for paper, fibre and particle-board industries
Norway Spruce <i>Picea Abies</i>	Prefers less acid mineral soils and peats	Not as fast growing or as tolerant of poor sites and exposure as sitka. More suitable for planting in hollows than sitka, being more resistant to frost damage	Somewhat superior to sitka making it also suitable for joinery	Major forest species. Non-native tree. Good drainage is important to avoid windthrow. Poor wildlife tree because of its very dense shade. Suitable for shelter
Douglas Fir <i>Pseudotsuga Menziesii</i>	Prefers a moist deep well drained soil of moderate fertility	A fast grower on suitable sites. Ideally suited to sheltered valley slopes. Dislikes waterlogged and shallow soils	An excellent timber of good strength and quality, sometimes referred to as "Oregon pine" it is used for building, flooring, joinery and other uses. Much in demand for transmission poles	Major forest species. Non-native tree. Delayed thinning of crop may lead to windthrow. Poor wildlife value
Lodgepole Pine <i>Pinus Contorta</i>	Grows on the poorest of mineral and peat soils	A fast growing pioneering species. Withstands exposure better than most other species. Up to recent times was widely planted on even the most difficult of sites	A general-purpose timber, suitable for building, joinery and other uses	Minor forest species now. Non-native tree. Suffers greatly from "basal sweep" reducing the quality of the log. One of the best shelter tree species
Larch <i>Larix spp</i>	European larch prefers moist, well drained, moderately fertile loams while both Japanese and hybrid larch will tolerate a wider range of sites with a preference for high rainfall areas	Larches are strong, light demanding, deciduous conifers. First generation hybrid is normally faster growing than Japanese and both are faster than European	All larches produce dense valuable commercial timber which is both heavier and stronger than most other softwoods	Major forest species. Non-native tree. Larches have a high amenity and wildlife value. Produces light shade allowing ground vegetation
Scots Pine <i>Pinus Sylvestris</i>	Thrives on light textured or sandy soils. Tolerant of acid conditions. Avoid poorly drained or alkaline soils and exposure to coastal winds	A strong, light demanding slow growing tree. Can be used as a nurse species. Unsuitable for high elevations or shelter-belt	Good general-purpose softwood timber referred to as "red deal" in the trade. Suitable for construction, flooring, joinery and other uses	Major forest species. Once native but died out, now comes from imported sources. Regarded as the best conifer for both amenity and wildlife. Attracts insects, birds and red squirrels

## CONIFERS

SPECIES	OPTIMUM SITE	CHARACTERISTICS	TIMBER QUALITY	REMARKS
Monterey Pine <i>Pinus Radiata</i>	Light to medium textured free draining loam soils. Can be used on infertile sandy soils. Not frost hardy	Very fast growing tree but often of poor coarse branched form. Requires careful attention to seed selection preferably from New Zealand. Early and heavy pruning helps to produce a worthwhile crop	Not much known about quality of Irish grown timber. Widely used general-purpose timber in southern hemisphere, New Zealand, Australia and Chile	Minor forest species. Non-native tree. A species with potential if quality seed stock can be produced. Suitable for shelterbelts in coastal areas
Western Red Cedar <i>Thuja Plicata</i>	Requires deep free draining fertile soil. Good on alkaline soils. Avoid poor or very acid soils and exposed sites	Shade tolerant moderately fast growing tree. Useful for under-planting	Produces a lightweight timber of moderate strength. Very durable in outdoor situations, suitable for greenhouses, decking and cladding	Minor forest species. Non-native tree. Regarded as good estate tree suitable for screens, mixtures and game cover
Western Hemlock <i>Tsuga Heterophylla</i>	Can tolerate acid mineral soils and the better peats. Suitable for low rainfall areas. Avoid planting on sites where previous conifer crop suffered from butt rots	Moderate growth rates. A strong shade bearer and excellent for under-planting. Probably best established under some shade	Good durable timber suitable for quality building purposes	Minor forest species. Non-native tree which has potential for greater use
Noble Fir <i>Abies Nobilis</i>	Prefers well-drained mineral soils. Tolerates moderately acid soils and is less frost tender than other firs. Has a wide pH tolerance	A fast growing tree unsuitable for very poor and dry sites. Christmas tree production may require somewhat less fertile soils	Timber may be (unfairly) regarded as being of inferior quality. Now mostly grown for Christmas tree production and foliage	Minor forest species now developing multiple uses. Non-native tree. When grown for Christmas tree production need to be well managed to produce a compact well furnished tree
Corsican Pine <i>Pinus Nigra var. Maritima</i>	Wide range of soils from sands to heavy clays. Suitable for coastal areas	Moderate growth rates but a good tree for difficult areas such as exposed areas or sandy soil	Similar to Scots pine but not quite as good	Minor forest species. Non-native tree. More resistant to smoke pollution than most conifers. Suitable shelter tree
Cupressus like species <i>Cupressus Chamaecyparis Cupressocyparis</i>	Tolerate a wide range of soils except very acid soils and raw peats	Moderate to fast growth rates but very poor stem form or coarse branching in most cases	General purpose softwood uses	Minor forest species. Non-native tree. Macrocarpa suitable for shelter in coastal areas. <b>Leyland and Lawson although widely used for shelter-belt and screening are in most cases inappropriate and an intrusion in the landscape</b>



## **Appendix No. 16**

### **Water Protection Plan Checklist**

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

# MONAGHAN LOCAL AUTHORITIES

## Water Protection Plan Checklist

(To be accompanied by a Site Drainage Plan - Refer to Chapter 4 of Monaghan County Development Plan 2013-2019)

General Site and Water Body Details			
Planning Ref. No.	<u>N/A</u>	Applicant	<u>Vincent Quinn</u>
Townland	<u>Cornanagh</u>	Water Supply Source	<u>Well</u>
X Co-ordinate <sup>1</sup>	<u>273592</u>	Y Co-ordinate <sup>1</sup>	<u>325392</u>
WMU <sup>2</sup>	CLONTIBRET STREAM_020	RWB <sup>2</sup>	Clontibret[Stream]_SC_010
WB Status <sup>2</sup>	<u>Unassigned</u>	Objective <sup>2</sup>	<u>Restore 2021</u>
Groundwater Vulnerability <sup>3</sup>	<u>H</u>	Aquifer Importance <sup>3</sup>	<u>PL</u>
Proximity to nearest watercourse (culverted or open), wetland or lake (meters)			<u>c.467m</u>
Proposed Development			
Is the development entirely or part of one of the following? (tick)			
Domestic dwelling	<input type="checkbox"/>	Agricultural (cattle/dairy)	<input type="checkbox"/>
Public Works	<input type="checkbox"/>	Agricultural (mushrooms)	<input type="checkbox"/>
Housing	<input type="checkbox"/>	Agricultural (poultry)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Institutional	<input type="checkbox"/>	Agricultural (piggeny)	<input type="checkbox"/>
Commercial/Retail	<input type="checkbox"/>	Other agricultural - specify below	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mixed Use Development	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>
			Other
Waste Water Production and Treatment Method			
Domestic type waste waters	<u>N/A</u>		
Waste waters produced from any trade, food, preparation or business <sup>4</sup>	<u>N/A</u>		
Wheel wash, vehicle wash, cooling waters	<u>N/A</u>		
Waste waters produced from quarrying etc <sup>4</sup>	<u>N/A</u>		
Other waste waters <sup>4</sup>	<u>Soiled water applied to applicant's landholding as per SI 605 of 2017.</u>		
Construction phase waste waters			
Frequently asked questions for septic tanks may assist in the "fit for purpose" assessment refer to <a href="http://www.monaghan.ie/en/services/environment/water/waterawareness/faqforseptic tanks/">http://www.monaghan.ie/en/services/environment/water/waterawareness/faqforseptic tanks/</a>			
Fuel or Outdoor Material Storage for Non Domestic Developments			
Number of fuel storage tanks existing or proposed on site?	<u>Gas Storage Tanks</u>		
Are fuel storage tanks bunded <sup>5</sup> ?	<u>N/A</u>		
Detail liquid / feedstuffs / organic / chemical / waste oil storage on outdoor sites	<u>Under Ground mass concrete soiled water tank(s)</u>		
Hard Surface and Open Yard Areas for Non Domestic Developments			
Footprint of proposed development including yard areas in m <sup>2</sup>	<u>c. 1,672.7m<sup>2</sup></u>		
Is there potential for soiled yard areas from material, product waste or manure handling, fuel dispensing, silt and soil, yard washing etc.	<u>Yes</u>		
If yes, are silt trap(s), interceptor(s), soiled water tanks or other control measures shown on drainage plan?	<u>Yes</u>		
Has the use of SUDS (Sustainable Urban Drainage Systems – <a href="http://www.susdrain.org">http://www.susdrain.org</a> ) been considered in the design of this development?	<u>Yes</u>		

<b>Development History – All Developments</b>	
Have previous pollution prevention planning conditions been complied with <sup>6</sup> ?	<b>Yes</b>
Does existing development have an up to date (as constructed) site drainage plan?	<b>Yes</b>
Is the existing/proposed development sewered or unsewered?	<b>N/A</b>
If unsewered, is the existing wastewater treatment system fit for purpose <sup>7</sup> ?	<b>N/A</b>
Has the storm water drainage system been examined and/or surveyed for misconnections? (Information leaflet available from Environment Section)	<b>N/A</b>
<b>Checklist of items to be included on Site Drainage Plan</b>	
Location of lakes, watercourse, wells used for water supply, or karst features on or within 25m of domestic or 100m of non domestic development site	<b>Yes</b>
Location of all drainage outfall points	<b>Yes</b>
Foul water drainage system (in Red)	<b>Yes</b>
Storm water drainage system (in Blue)	<b>Yes</b>
Soiled yard area, soiled water drainage and management system, including silt traps, oil interceptor(s) and any SUDS facilities	<b>Yes</b>
Location of waste water treatment facilities	<b>N/A</b>
Location of fuel storage tank(s)	<b>(Gas)</b>
Stream/Lake/Wetland/Riparian Corridors	<b>N/A</b>
<b>Footnotes and Useful Information</b>	
<sup>1</sup> Projection in the Irish Grid	
<sup>2</sup> WMU, RWB, WB status. Objectives available on water maps at <a href="http://www.wfdireland.ie">www.wfdireland.ie</a>	
<sup>3</sup> Available in the public mapping section at <a href="http://www.gsi.ie">www.gsi.ie</a>	
<sup>4</sup> For information leaflets on Business Premises and Proper Use of Drains and information on discharge licensing see: <a href="http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/services/environment/formsguidesdocumentsdownlands/">http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/services/environment/formsguidesdocumentsdownlands/</a> <a href="http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/services/environment/water/waterawareness/leafletsandguidelines/">http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/services/environment/water/waterawareness/leafletsandguidelines/</a>	
<sup>5</sup> Guidance: <a href="http://www.envirocentre.ie">www.envirocentre.ie</a> Best practice for Oil Storage (BPGCS05)	
<sup>6</sup> Has certification of installation for previously granted wastewater treatment system been required and if so has it been submitted?	
<sup>7</sup> Refer to EPA Guidance at: <a href="http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/services/environment/water/waterawareness/faqforseptic tanks/">http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/services/environment/water/waterawareness/faqforseptic tanks/</a> and <a href="http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/media/monaghanie/content/files/pdf/environment/WaterPollution&amp;DrainageSystems.pdf">http://www.monaghan.ie/contentv3/media/monaghanie/content/files/pdf/environment/WaterPollution&amp;DrainageSystems.pdf</a>	
<sup>8</sup> Refer to Water Body, Sensitive Waters and Sensitive Land Maps in Chapter 4 of the Monaghan County Development Plan 2013-2019	
<b>Abbreviations</b>	
WMU	Water Management Unit
RWB	River Water Body
WB Status	Water Body Status
IPPC	Integrated Pollution Prevention Control Licence
EIA	Environmental Impact Assessment
<b>For Office Use: Sensitivity of Location</b>	
Is the development located upstream of a high river quality site <sup>8</sup> ?	
Is the development located within a good status waterbody <sup>8</sup> ?	
Is the development located in the catchment of a water supply source <sup>8</sup> ?	
Is the development located within the Source Protection Zone (SPZ) of a groundwater supply source <sup>8</sup> ?	
Does the development require a discharge licence to surface or ground waters under the Water Pollution Acts?	
Risk to waters in relation to scale of development, previous planning/environmental history, IPPC or EIA aspects, site management and location in a sensitive area	

Applicant: Vincent Quinn

Agent: CLW Environmental Planners

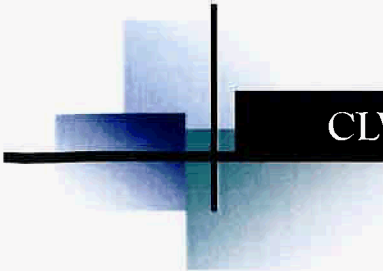
Date 01/07/2020

## ***Appendix No. 17***

### ***Construction Waste Management Plan***

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*





CLW Environmental Planners Ltd.

The Mews,  
23 Farnham Street,  
Cavan,  
Co. Cavan

Phone: 049-4371447/9

Fax: 049-4371451

E-mail: info@clw.ie

# **Construction and Demolition** **Waste Management Plan**

**For**

**Proposed Development**  
**On Existing Poultry Farm**

**At**

**Cornanagh,**  
**Ballybay,**  
**Co. Monaghan.**

**Date: 2<sup>nd</sup> July 2020**

**Applicant:**

Mr. Vincent Quinn  
Cornanagh,  
Ballybay,  
Co. Monaghan.

**Proposed Development:**

Planning permission to construct 1 No. Poultry House, together with all ancillary structures (to include meal bin(s) and soiled water tank) and site works (to include new/upgraded site entrance) associated with the above development at;

**Location:**

Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.

## **Background:**

The following Construction and Demolition (C&D) Waste Management Plan has been completed in accordance with the Department of Environment, Heritage and Local Government, Best Practice Guidelines on the preparation of Waste Management Plans for Construction and Demolition Projects, July 2006.

## **Introduction:**

The management of C&D waste on this site should reflect the waste management hierarchy, with waste prevention and minimisation being the first priority succeeded by reuse and recycling. The subsequent use of recycled materials in reconstruction works also reduces the quantities of waste which ultimately needs to be consigned to landfill sites.

In this phase of the development, the proposed development has been subdivided into 3 areas of work for the purposes of this plan;

1. Decommission/Demolition of Existing Structures.
2. Site Development
3. Construction of poultry house, ancillary store and associated works.

## **Prevention of Waste:**

The primary effort therefore should be to engage in waste prevention and reduce the amount of waste generated in the first place i.e. minimise the resources needed to do the job. Prevention is financially advantageous as it reduces the purchase of construction materials and reduces the need to remove wastes from the site.

The prevention of waste can be minimized by;

- Renovating existing buildings where appropriate.
- Re-using materials where appropriate.
- Re-cycling wastes where appropriate.
- Waste disposal as a last resort.

**Renovation:** which retains and repairs existing structural and decorative elements, with the introduction only where necessary of new items, contributes greatly to a reduction in C&D waste arising.

While the developments to be demolished have been maintained and upgraded through the years they are now reaching the end of their useful life, and further renovation/repair is not economically viable.

**Reuse of Waste:**

Material that is generated should be reused on site or salvaged for subsequent reuse to the greatest extent possible and disposal should only be considered as a last resort. Initiatives should be put in place to maximise the efficient use/reuse of materials. Innovative initiatives to avoid the need for disposal should be investigated.

**Recycling of Waste:**

In relation to the small volume of waste which cannot be used on site there are a number of established markets available for the beneficial use of this C&D waste:

- waste timber can be recycled as shuttering or hoarding, or sent for reprocessing as medium density fibreboard;
- waste concrete can be utilised as fill material for roads or in the manufacture of new concrete when arising at source; and
- in addition, the technology for the segregation and recovery of stone, for example, is well established, readily accessible and there is a large reuse market for aggregates as fill for roads and other construction projects. Bitmac and Asphalt can also be recycled in roads projects.

**Overall Management of C&D Waste on the Farm:**

As this is a typical agricultural development, there are no waste streams with the potential for significant adverse environmental impact. The site owner, is experienced at carrying out similar development projects on this, or other farms, and will be responsible for the management of C & D waste from this farm. All external contractors to be used will be experienced with regard to poultry farm developments.



### **Demolition Plan:**

This phase of the proposed development will involve the decommissioning/demolition of 2 No. Poultry Houses.

It is important to emphasise the potential for certain procedures to contribute to a reduction in excessive material wastage on site. The demolition of the buildings will be carried out in the following way;

1. Emptying of all feed storage bins and implementation of rodent control programme on site. (Follow Bord Bia approved rodent control programme that was implemented on-site when the farm was operational).
2. Removal of any remaining manure/soiled water from the house/soiled water storage tanks and allocation of same to customer farmers in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017, as amended as per normal agricultural practice.
3. Disconnection of services (E.S.B., Water etc.)
4. Identification of any Hazardous wastes on site. This would include Asbestos and Fluorescent light tubes.
5. Identification, removal and segregation of any re-usable and/or saleable equipment/fixtures/fittings.
6. Removal of any remaining fixtures and fittings (incl. electrical) and segregation into recyclable and/or disposal.
7. Removal and appropriate handling and storage of roof sheeting..
8. Removal of Building superstructure and separation into timber, steel, rubble and other (insulation etc.).
9. Proper removal of same off-site to authorised sites via appropriately registered and authorised contractors.

**Note: Designated skips/storage areas to be provided for different waste streams.**

### **Site - Development Plan:**

The proposed development is to be completed on a brown field area and/or a Greenfield area, in close proximity to the existing poultry farm structures. This will involve excavating the site of the proposed developments to facilitate site leveling requirements and the construction of foundations. This will involve the excavation of a certain amount of spoil. This material will be used to level low-lying parts of the site with any remaining soil banked around the boundary of the site. In the interim, all excavated soil will be stored on the site well removed from drainage ditches.

### **Construction Plan:**

It is important to emphasise the potential for certain purchasing procedures to contribute to a reduction in excessive material wastage on site. Examples include:

- ordering materials on an "as needed" basis to prevent oversupply;
- purchasing coverings, panelling or other materials in shape, dimensions and form that minimises the creation of excessive scrap waste on site;
- ensuring correct storage and handling of construction materials to minimise generation of damaged materials/waste
- ensuring correct sequencing of operations.

The proposed development of a regular shaped building, similar, and in some cases identical construction methods to that previously completed on this site and/or other similar poultry farms, will minimise the amount of waste material on the site. A significant amount of materials can be manufactured to the required size off site. In order to minimize wastage and other adverse impacts;

- where possible all concrete and aggregates will be ordered and supplied to exactly meet requirements.
- The proposed steel superstructure for the buildings will be made to order off site, and will only require erection on site, thus eliminating any waste.
- The roofing timbers can be ordered to size thus eliminating the need for cutting and wastage.
- All internal fixtures and fittings will be made to order off site and delivered to the site for installation.
- Any wastes that may arise on site will be appropriately stored, recycled where possible with any remaining wastes disposed of as previously outlined.

**Construction and Demolition Waste Types and  
projected disposal/recovery routes:**

- |                        |   |   |
|------------------------|---|---|
| ➤ Metal and Electrical | - | To be removed, segregated and stored for re-use on the farm or recycling –<br>McElvaney Waste and Recycling –<br><b>WCP/MH/5/0089/01</b>            |
| ➤ Fluorescent Tubes    | - | McElvaney Waste and Recycling subsequently sent to Enva Ireland Ltd. <b>WCP-DC-08-1116-01</b> , Clonminam Industrial Estate, Portlaoise, Co. Laois. |
| ➤ Insulation/Timber    | - | Excess to be removed off-site by McElvaney Waste Recycling – <b>WCP/MH/5/0089/01</b>  |
| ➤ General Waste`       | - | To be removed offsite by<br>McElvaney Waste Recycling –<br><b>WCP/MH/5/0089/01</b>  |
| ➤ Soil/Stone           | - | To be used as infill material as part of proposed site works.   |

**Conclusion:**

Due to the nature of the proposed development, i.e. agricultural, there are no areas of significant concern with regard to the proposed development. The volume of waste emanating from the proposed works will be minimized by optimizing the construction process and pre-fabricating a significant proportion of the house off-site. The operator is greatly experienced at overseeing similar developments on this, and other poultry farms and will be in charge of the management of the construction waste management plan.

Appropriate records are to be maintained of all materials sent off site for recycling/disposal.

Signed: 

Paraic Fay  
B.Agr.Sc.

Date: 01/07/2020

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.



## **Appendix No. 18**

### **Screening for Appropriate Assessment**

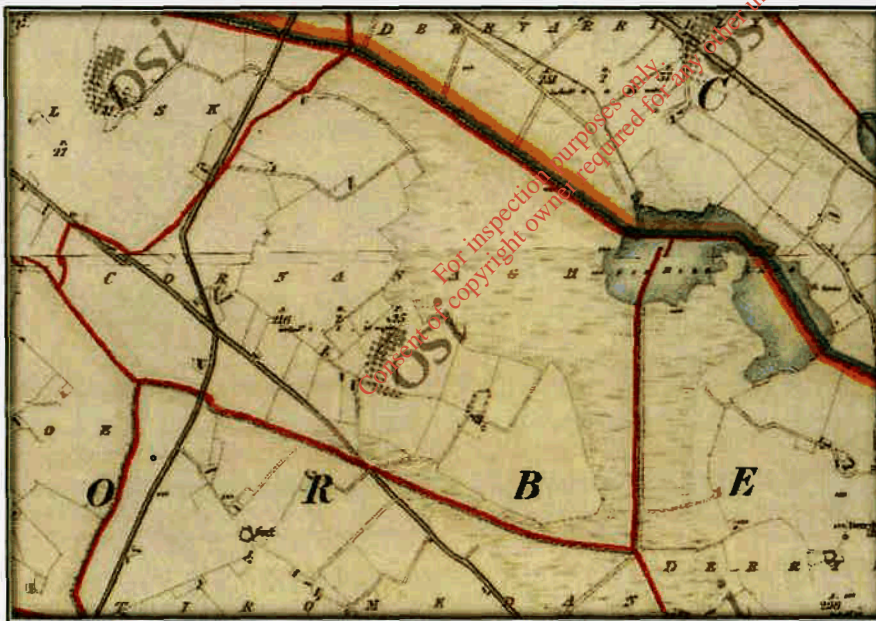
For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.



Whitehill  
Edgeworthstown  
Co. Longford  
T (087) 4127248 / (043) 6672775  
✉ noreen.mcloughlin@gmail.com

## HABITATS DIRECTIVE SCREENING REPORT FOR A PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT AT CORNANAGH, BALLYBAY, CO MONAGHAN

IN LINE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ARTICLE 6(3) OF THE  
EU HABITATS DIRECTIVE



Vincent Quinn  
c/o Paraic Fay  
C.L.W. Environmental Planners Ltd  
The Mews  
23 Farnham Street

June 2020

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>1</b>	<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>3</b>
1.1	Background .....	3
1.2	Regulatory Context.....	3
<b>2</b>	<b>METHODOLOGY</b>	<b>7</b>
2.1	Appropriate Assessment.....	7
2.2	Desk Studies.....	9
<b>3</b>	<b>SCREENING</b>	<b>10</b>
3.1	Development Description .....	10
3.2	Site Location and Surrounding Environment .....	13
3.3	Natura 2000 Sites Identified .....	16
3.4	Assessment Criteria .....	19
3.5	Finding of No Significant Effects.....	22
<b>4</b>	<b>APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT CONCLUSION</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>APPENDIX I: SCAIL DATA AND ASSESSMENTS</b>		<b>24</b>

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

# 1 INTRODUCTION

## 1.1 BACKGROUND

A comprehensive assessment of the ecological impacts of a proposed development at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan was carried out in June 2020 by Noreen McLoughlin, MSc, MCIEEM of Whitehill Environmental. This assessment allowed areas of potential ecological value and potential ecological constraints associated with this proposed development to be identified and it also enabled potential ecological impacts associated with the proposed development to be assessed and mitigated for.

The location of the proposed development is within 15km of a site designated under European Law. As such and in accordance with Article 6(3) of the EU Habitat's Directive (Council Directive 92/43/EEC) regarding Appropriate Assessment, this screening exercise for Appropriate Assessment was carried out in order to identify whether any significant impacts on designated sites are likely. This exercise will also determine the appropriateness of the proposed project, in the context of the conservation status of the designated sites.

## 1.2 REGULATORY CONTEXT

### RELEVANT LEGISLATION

The Birds Directive (Council Directive 79/409/EEC) implies that particular protection is given to sites (Special Protection Areas) which support certain bird species listed in Annex I of the Directive and that surveys of development sites should consider the status of such species.

The EU Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC) gives protection to sites (Special Areas of Conservation) which support particular habitats and species listed in annexes to this directive. Articles 6(3) and 6(4) of this Directive call for the undertaking of an Appropriate Assessment for plans and projects likely to have an effect on designated sites. This is explained in greater detail in the following section.

The Wildlife Act 1976 (and its amendment of 2000) provides protection to most wild birds and animals. Interference with such species can only occur under licence. Under the act it is an offence to "wilfully interfere with or destroy the breeding place or resting place of any protected wild animal". The basic designation for wildlife is the Natural Heritage Area (NHA). This is an area considered important for the habitats present or which holds species of plants and animals whose habitat needs protection. Under the Wildlife Amendment Act (2000) NHAs are legally protected from damage. NHAs are not part of the Natura 2000 network and so the Appropriate Assessment process does not apply to them.



The Water Framework Directive (WFD) (2000/60/EC), which came into force in December 2000, establishes a framework for community action in the field of water policy. The WFD was transposed into Irish law by the European Communities (Water Policy) Regulations 2003 (S.I. 722 of 2003). The WFD rationalises and updates existing legislation and provides for water management on the basis of River Basin Districts (RBDs). RBDs are essentially administrative areas for coordinated water management and are comprised of multiple river basins (or catchments), with cross-border basins (i.e. those covering the territory of more than one Member State) assigned to an international RBD. The aim of the WFD is to ensure that waters achieve at least good status by 2021 and that status doesn't deteriorate in any waters.

### **APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT AND THE HABITATS DIRECTIVE**

Directive 92/43/EEC on the Conservation of Natural Habitats and Wild Fauna and Flora – the 'Habitats Directive' - provides legal protection for habitats and species of European importance. Article 2 of the Directive requires the maintenance or restoration of habitats and species of European Community interest, at a favourable conservation status. Articles 3 - 9 provide the legislative means to protect habitats and species of Community interest through the establishment and conservation of an EU-wide network of sites known as *Natura 2000*. *Natura 2000* sites are Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) designated under the Habitats Directive and Special Protection Areas (SPAs) designated under the Conservation of Wild Birds Directive (79/409/EEC).

Articles 6(3) and 6(4) of the Habitats Directive sets out the decision-making tests for plans or projects affecting *Natura 2000* sites. Article 6(3) establishes the requirement for Appropriate Assessment:

"Any plan or project not directly connected with or necessary to the management of the site but likely to have a significant effect thereon, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, shall be subject to appropriate assessment of its implications for the site in view of the site's conservation objectives. In the light of the conclusions of the assessment of the implications for the site and subject to the provisions of paragraph 4, the competent national authorities shall agree to the plan or project only after having ascertained that it will not adversely affect the integrity of the site concerned and, if appropriate, after having obtained the opinion of the general public."

Article 6(4) deals with the steps that should be taken when it is determined, as a result of appropriate assessment, that a plan/project will adversely affect a European site. Issues

dealing with alternative solutions, imperative reasons of overriding public interest and compensatory measures need to be addressed in this case.

Article 6(4) states:

"If, in spite of a negative assessment of the implications for the site and in the absence of alternative solutions, a plan or project must nevertheless be carried out for imperative reasons of overriding public interest, including those of a social or economic nature, the Member States shall take all compensatory measures necessary to ensure that the overall coherence of Natura 2000 is protected. It shall inform the Commission of the compensatory measures adopted.

Where the site concerned hosts a priority natural habitat type and/or a priority species, the only considerations which may be raised are those relating to human health or public safety, to beneficial consequences of primary importance for the environment or, further to an opinion from the Commission, to other imperative reasons of overriding public interest."

#### **THE APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT PROCESS**

The aim of Appropriate Assessment is to assess the implications of a proposal in respect of a site's conservation objectives.

Appropriate Assessment is an assessment of the potential effects of a proposed plan - 'in combination' with other plans and projects - on one or more European sites. The 'Appropriate Assessment' itself is a statement which must be made by the competent authority which says whether the plan affects the integrity of a European site. The actual process of determining whether or not the plan will affect the site is also commonly referred to as 'Appropriate Assessment'.

If adverse impacts on the site cannot be avoided, then mitigation measures should be applied during the Appropriate Assessment process to the point where no adverse impacts on the site remain (European Commission, 2000, 2001).

The conclusions of the appropriate assessment report should enable the competent authority to ascertain whether the proposal would adversely affect the integrity of the site (European Commission, 2000, 2001).

Under the terms of the directive (European Commission, 2000, 2001), consent can only be granted for a project if, as a result of the appropriate assessment either (a) it is concluded that the integrity of the site will not be adversely affected, or (b) where an adverse effect is

anticipated, there is shown to be an absence of alternative solutions, and there exists imperative reasons of overriding public interest for the project should go ahead.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

## 2 METHODOLOGY

### 2.1 APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT

This Statement of Screening for Appropriate Assessment (Stage 1) has been prepared with reference to the following:

- European Commission (2000). Managing Natura 2000 Sites: The Provisions of Article 6 of the 'Habitats' Directive 92/43/EEC.
- European Commission (2002). Assessment of Plans and Projects Significantly Affecting Natura 2000 sites: Methodological Guidance on the Provisions of Article 6(3) and (4) of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC.
- European Commission (2006). Nature and Biodiversity Cases: Ruling of the European Court of Justice.
- European Commission (2007). Clarification of the Concepts of: Alternative Solution, Imperative Reasons of Overriding Public Interest, Compensatory Measures, Overall Coherence, Opinion of the Commission.
- Department of Environment, Heritage and Local Government (2009). Appropriate Assessment of Plans and Projects in Ireland: Guidance for Planning Authorities.

The EC Guidance sets out a number of principles as to how to approach decision making during the process. The primary one is 'the precautionary principle' which requires that the conservation objectives of Natura 2000 should prevail where there is uncertainty.

When considering the precautionary principle, the emphasis for assessment should be on objectively demonstrating with supporting evidence that:

- There will be no significant effects on a Natura 2000 site;
- There will be no adverse effects on the integrity of a Natura 2000 site;
- There is an absence of alternatives to the project or plan that is likely to have an adverse effect to the integrity of a Natura 2000 site; and
- There are compensation measures that maintain or enhance the overall coherence of Natura 2000.

This translates into a four stage process to assess the impacts, on a designated site or species, of a policy or proposal.

The EC Guidance states that "each stage determines whether a further stage in the process is required". Consequently, the Council may not need to proceed through all four stages in undertaking the Appropriate Assessment.



The four stage process is:

**Stage 1: Screening** – The process which identifies the likely impacts upon a Natura 2000 site of a project or plan, either alone or in combination with other projects or plans, and considers whether or not these impacts are likely to be significant;

**Stage 2: Appropriate Assessment** – The consideration of the impact on the integrity of the Natura 2000 site of the project or plan, either alone or in combination with other projects or plans, with respect to the site's structure and function and its conservation objectives. Additionally, where there are adverse impacts, an assessment of the potential mitigation of those impacts;

**Stage 3: Assessment of Alternative Solutions** – The process which examines alternative ways of achieving objectives of the project or plan that avoid adverse impacts on the integrity of the Natura 2000 site;

**Stage 4: Assessment where no alternative solutions exist and where adverse impacts remain** – An assessment of the compensatory measures where, in the light of an assessment of imperative reasons of overriding public interest (IROPI), it is deemed that the project or plan should proceed.

In complying with the obligations set out in Articles 6(3) and following the guidelines described above, this Screening for Appropriate Assessment has been structured as a stage by stage approach as follows:

- Description of the proposed project;
- Identification of the Natura 2000 sites close to the proposed development;
- Identification and description of any individual and cumulative impacts on the Natura 2000 sites likely to result from the project;
- Assessment of the significance of the impacts identified above on site integrity. Exclusion of sites where it can be objectively concluded that there will be no significant effects;
- Screening statement with conclusions.

## 2.2 DESK STUDIES

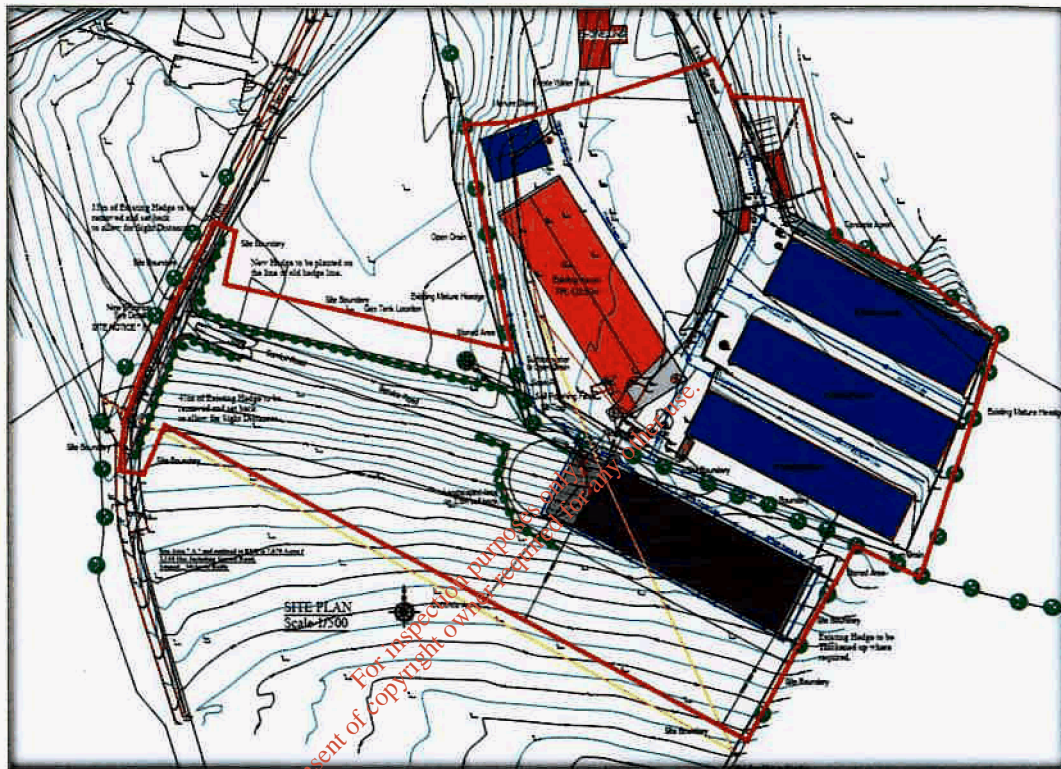
Information on the site and the area of the proposed development was studied prior to the completion of this statement. The following data sources were accessed in order to complete a thorough examination of all impacts:

- National Parks and Wildlife Service - aerial photographs and maps of designated sites, information on habitats and species within these sites and information on protected plant or animal species; conservation objectives, site synopses and standard data forms for relevant designated sites;
- Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)- Information pertaining to water quality, and geology;
- Myplan.ie – Mapped based information;
- National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) – Information pertaining to protected plant and animal species within the study area;
- Monaghan County Council – Information on planning history in the area in order to ascertain potential cumulative impacts;
- C.L.W. Environmental Planners Ltd. – Information on the application, its design and potential emissions.

### 3 SCREENING

#### 3.1 DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION

Vincent Quinn has indicated his intention to shortly apply to Monaghan County Council for planning permission for the construction of one new poultry house at an existing poultry farm at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan. An extract from the planning drawings can be seen in Figure 1.



**Figure 1 – Map showing the Location of the Proposed Development Site  
(as prepared by M O'Reilly Civil Engineering)**

Once completed, the cumulative amount of birds between the proposed development and the adjacent existing farm will be 150,000. The operation of the farm will involve the rearing of chickens from day olds over a period of approximately 6 weeks. There will be approximately 6-7 cycles of chicken rearing per year, with a break between batches of 10 to 14 days, during which time the cleaning of the houses and yards is carried out. The spent poultry litter and manure will be removed from the farm by specialised contractors for use as a fertiliser on agricultural land. All records for the movement of fertiliser will be kept on site and presented to the Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine as requested.

Construction methods for the new structures will be standard and will follow best practice guidelines at all stages. All structures will be compliant with the recommendations of the

Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine. The operation of the farm and all its associated activities will be done in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017.

### **S.I. 605 OF 2017 (AS AMENDED)**

The European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017 provides a basic set of measures to ensure the protection of waters, including drinking water sources, against pollution caused by nitrogen and phosphorus from agricultural sources, with the primary emphasis being on the management of livestock manures and other fertilisers. The purpose of these Regulations is to give effect to Ireland's Nitrates Action Programme. This directive outlines measures that must be followed during the land-spreading of manure. These measures are summarised in the points below.

- The amount of livestock manure applied in any year to land on a holding, together with that deposited to land by livestock, shall not exceed an amount containing 170 kg nitrogen per hectare.
- The spreading of any organic fertiliser during certain times of the year is prohibited (The prohibited spreading period, generally between Mid-October and Mid-January).
- Farmers must keep within the overall maximum fertilisation rates for nitrogen and phosphorus.
- Farmers must have sufficient storage capacity to meet the minimum requirements of the regulations.
- All storage facilities must be kept leak proof and structurally sound.
- Records for the movement of fertilisers must be kept.
- Chemical fertilisers, livestock manure and other organic fertilisers, effluents and soiled water must be spread as accurately and as evenly as possible.
- An upward-facing splash plate or sludge irrigator on a tanker or umbilical system must not be used for the spreading of organic fertiliser or soiled water.
- Chemical fertilisers, livestock manure, soiled water or other organic fertilisers must not be spread when:
  - The land is waterlogged;
  - The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
  - The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
  - Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours;
  - The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.



- Chemical fertilisers must not be spread on land within 2 metres of a surface watercourse.

Table 1 shows the buffer zones for various water bodies (lakes, rivers, wells etc.). Soiled water, effluents, farmyard manures or other organic fertilisers must not be spread inside these buffer zones.

Water Feature	Buffer Zone
Any water supply source providing 100m <sup>3</sup> or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200m (or as little as 30m where a local authority allow)
Any water supply source providing 10m <sup>3</sup> or more of water per day, or serving 50 people or more	100m (or as little as 30m where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25m (or as little as 15m where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline or a turlough likely to flow	20m
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestones features	15m
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10m
Any other surface waters	5m

**Table 1 – Requirements for the Application of Fertilisers and Soiled Water as set out in S.I. 605 of 2017 (as amended).**

Prior to its implementation, S.I. 605 of 2017 (as amended) was subjected to Appropriate Assessment (AA) and a Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA) Screening at draft stage (March 2017). At this stage, it was referred to as Ireland's Fourth Nitrates Action Programme (NAP). This draft NAP was assessed in terms of the likely significant effects of the programme and where it would adversely affect the integrity of European sites. The NIS identified that the existing and proposed measures would be predominantly positive for European sites. The measures of the NAP were influenced to avoid, as appropriate, measures that would have an adverse effect upon the integrity of the European sites. Any project falling under the requirements of the NAP will be required to conform to the mitigation measures contained within the NIS prepared and to any further regulatory provisions aimed at preventing pollution or other environmental effects. The applicant is fully aware of his obligations under S.I. 605 of 2017 (as amended) and they will meet all the requirements under this Directive with the proposed application.

### 3.2 SITE LOCATION AND SURROUNDING ENVIRONMENT

The site in question is located in a rural area within the townland of Cornanagh. The site is 1.47 hectares in area and it will be accessed via the creation of a new entrance that is just off a local third class road. It is 5km north of Ballybay and 4.2km south of Clontibret. The main habitat surrounding the site is improved agricultural grassland. Other habitats represented include wet grassland, small areas of peatland, hedgerows, treelines and watercourses. A site location map can be seen in Figures 2 and 3, whilst an aerial photograph of the site and its surrounding habitats can be seen in Figure 4.

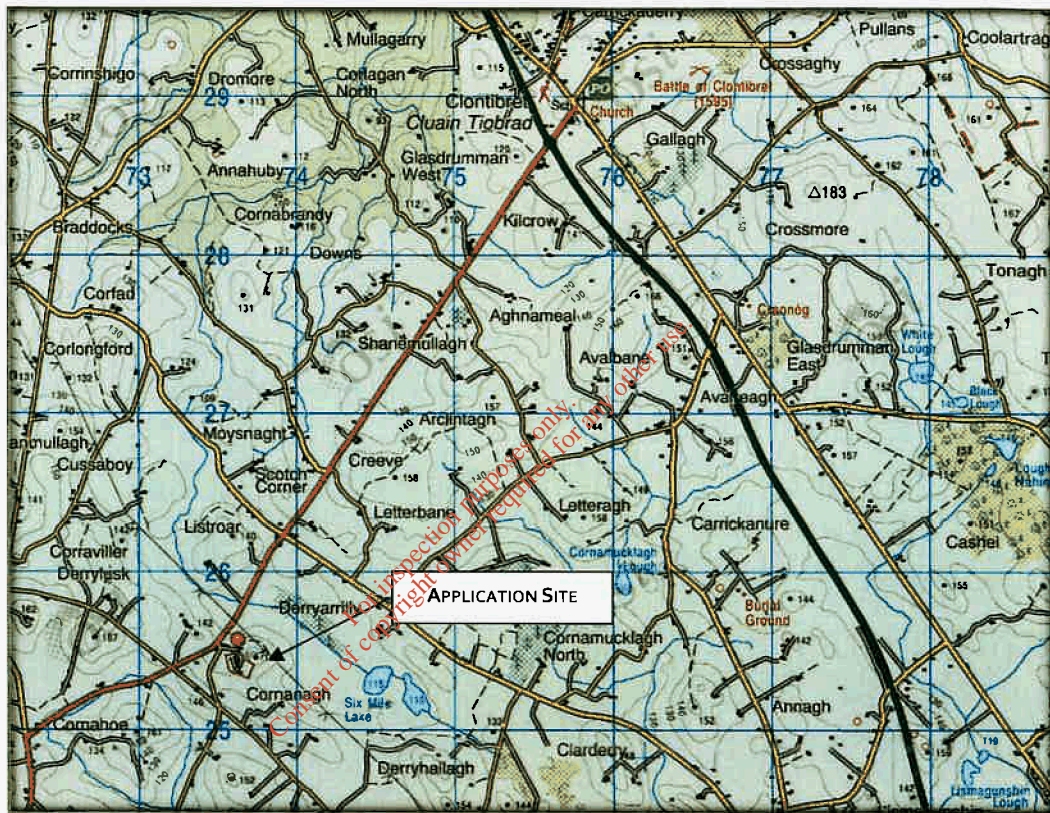


Figure 2 – Map showing the Location of the Proposed Development Site



Figure 3 – Map showing the Location of the Proposed Development Site

### HABITATS AND SPECIES

Within the application site itself, the dominant habitat is improved grassland. This is a habitat of intrinsically low biodiversity and ecological value. The eastern, western and northern boundaries consist of hedgerows and treelines, whilst the southern site boundary is currently undefined.

An examination of the website of the National Biodiversity Data Centre revealed that there are records for the presence of one protected mammal species from within the relevant one km grid square (H7325) of this proposed application. This species is the badger *Meles meles* and it is fully protected under the Irish Wildlife Acts.



## WATER FEATURES AND QUALITY

The application site lies within the Lough Neagh and Lower Bann Hydrometric Area and Catchment and the Clontibret Stream Sub-Catchment and Sub-Basin. Clean water from the site will be directed to local drains, and these are likely to flow north towards the Six Mile Lake Stream, which is 467m north of the site. This stream flows north-west until its confluence with the Clontibret Stream near Castleshane.

The EPA have not defined the ecological status of the Six Mile Lake Stream or its tributaries. However, under the requirements of the Water Framework Directive, all waterbodies must achieve good ecological status by 2021.



Figure 4 – Aerial Photograph of the Site (Outlined in Red) and its Surrounding Habitats.

### 3.3 NATURA 2000 SITES IDENTIFIED

In accordance with the guidelines issued by the Department of the Environment and Local Government, a list of Natura 2000 sites within 15km of the proposed development have been identified and described according to their site synopsis, qualifying interests and conservation objectives. In addition, any other sites further than this, but potentially within its zone of interest were also considered. The zone of impact may be determined by an assessment of the connectivity between the application site and the designated areas by virtue of hydrological connectivity, atmospheric emissions, flight paths, ecological corridors etc.

There are no Natura 2000 designated sites within 15km of the application site. However, the closest designated areas and their closest points to the proposed development site are summarised in Table 2 and a map showing their locations relative to the application site is shown in Figure 6. A full description of the sites can be read on the websites of the National Parks and Wildlife Service ([www.npws.ie](http://www.npws.ie)) and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee ([jncc.defra.gov.uk](http://jncc.defra.gov.uk)).

Site Name & Code	Distance from Proposed Development	Qualifying Interests
<b>Magheraveely Marl Loughs</b> <b>SAC UK0016621</b>	20km north-west	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with benthic vegetation of <i>Chara</i> spp.</li> <li>• Alkaline fens</li> </ul>
<b>Slieve Beagh</b> <b>SPA 004167</b>	21km north-west	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hen Harrier <i>Circus cyaneus</i></li> </ul>
<b>Kilroosky Lough Cluster</b> <b>SAC 001786</b>	23.5km west	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with benthic vegetation of <i>Chara</i> spp.</li> <li>• Calcareous fens with <i>Cladium mariscus</i> and species of the Caricion davallianae</li> <li>• Alkaline fens</li> <li>• <i>Austropotamobius pallipes</i> (White-clawed Crayfish)</li> </ul>

Table 2 – Closest Natura 2000 Sites to the Application Site



The generic conservation objectives of all these sites are:

1. To maintain the favourable conservation status of the qualifying interests (outlined above) of this SAC and SPA.
2. To maintain the extent, species richness and biodiversity of the entire site.
3. To establish effective liaison and co-operation with landowners, legal users and relevant authorities.

The favourable conservation status of a habitat is achieved when:

- Its natural range and area it covers within that range is stable or increasing and the specific structure and functions which are necessary for its long-term maintenance exist and are likely to continue to exist for the foreseeable future;
- The conservation status of its typical species is favourable.

The favourable conservation status of a species is achieved when:

- The population dynamics data on the species concerned indicate that it is maintaining itself on a long-term basis as a viable component of its natural habitats;
- The natural range of the species is neither being reduced nor is likely to be reduced for the foreseeable future;
- There is, and will probably continue to be, a sufficiently large habitat to maintain its populations on a long-term basis.

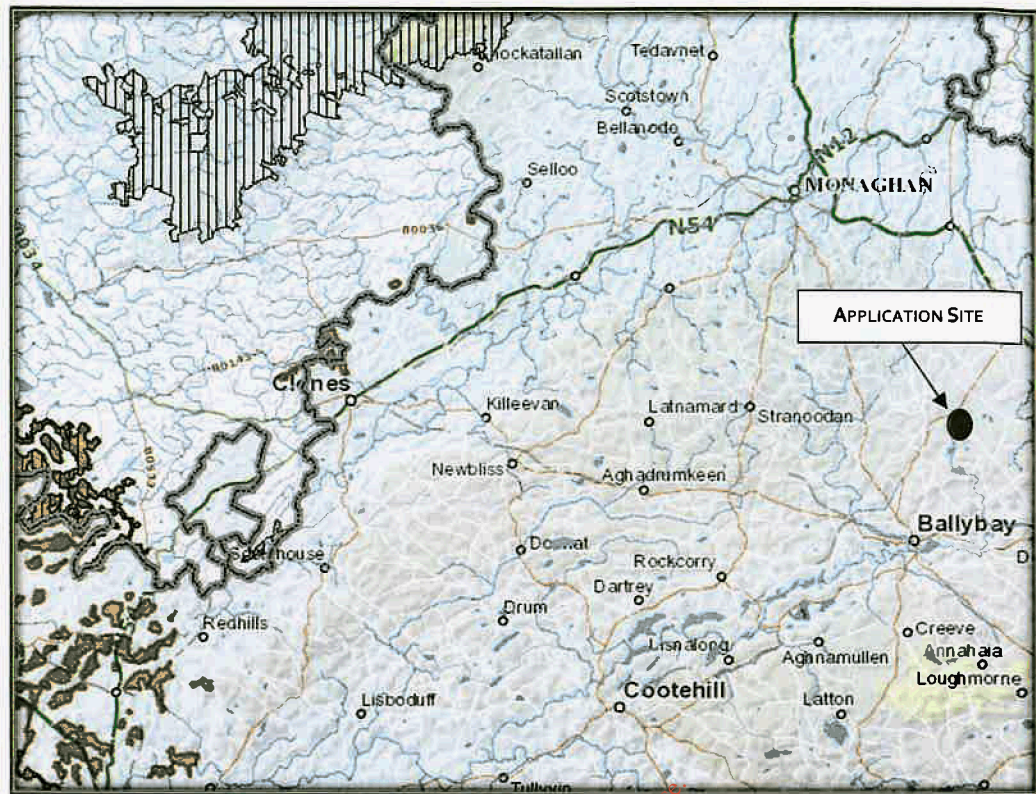


Figure 4 – The Application Site in relation to the Natura 2000 sites. SPAs – Brown Hatching.  
SACs – Vertical Hatching.

For inspection purposes only  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use

### 3.4 ASSESSMENT CRITERIA

The impacts (if any) of the proposed development on the Natura 2000 sites identified above are described below.

**Describe the individual elements of the project (either alone or in combination with other plans or projects) likely to give rise to impacts on nearby Natura 2000 site:**

The construction and operation of the proposed development at Cornanagh will have no impacts upon the integrity or the site structure of any of the designated site identified. There are no individual elements of the proposed project that are likely to give rise to negative impacts on these aforementioned sites. The applicant will follow all guidelines set out in the Department of Agriculture's Explanatory Handbook for Good Agricultural Practice Regulations. There will be no impacts upon designated habitats or species arising from the predicted emissions from this facility. There is an adequate distance between the proposed development site and designated area to ensure that no direct impacts will occur.

There are other agricultural activities ongoing close to the current application site. Therefore, cumulative impacts arising from the operation of these farms together were considered. All farms, regardless of whether licensed by the EPA or not, are required to operate within the legalisation defined in S.I. 605 of 2017 regarding manure storage, minimisation of soiled water and general good agricultural practice, etc. Therefore cumulative impacts arising from the combined operation of these activities with the proposed operation of the poultry farm at Cornanagh will be negligible.

The land-spreading of the poultry manure produced at the proposed facility has also been considered as part of this process. Records for the distribution and movement of all the manure produced will be kept on site and presented to the Department of Agriculture, Food and Marine if necessary. All organic fertiliser will replace the use of chemical fertiliser; therefore there will be no overall increase in the amount of nutrients spread. All fertiliser will be spread in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017.

All farmers that receive the manure from the proposed farm will do so under the European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for the Protection of Waters) Regulations S.I. 605 of 2017. Upon the receipt of the manure, they will be informed of their obligation under this legalisation. Compliance with these regulations will minimise cumulative impacts as well as any impacts upon water quality.

**Describe any likely direct, indirect or secondary impacts of the project (either alone or in combination with other plans or projects) on the nearby Natura 2000 sites by virtue of:**

**Size and scale:** Given the small size and scale of the development in relation to the overall size of the Natura 2000 sites identified, then the likelihood of any direct, indirect or cumulative impacts upon this designated site is low.

**Land-take:** There will be no land-take from any designated site. There will be no interference with the boundaries of any designated site. There will be no loss of any undesignated priority habitats.

**Distance from Natura 2000 site or key features of the site:** The closest Natura 2000 site to the application site is the Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC and this is 20km north-west of the application site. This distance is sufficient to ensure that no impacts will occur.

**Resource requirements (water abstraction etc.):** No resources will be taken from any Natura 2000 site and there are no resource requirements that will impact upon any designated site.

**Emissions:** Neither the construction nor the operation of the proposed development will result in any direct emissions to the Natura 2000 sites identified. Only clean surface water run-off will be directed into local watercourses and silt traps and oil interceptors will be installed on all lines. The land-spreading of all manure from this development will be done to in accordance with S.I. 605 of 2017. This will minimise run-off from land into local watercourses. All proposed storage tanks will adhere to the Department of Agriculture's Farm Building and Structures Specifications. Before use, they will undergo an integrity test that is performed by a suitably qualified person. They will be inspected regularly for deficiencies.

In order to predict atmospheric emissions (ammonia and nitrogen) from this facility, a SCAIL model (Simple Calculation of Atmospheric Impact Limits) was run by CLW Environmental Planners Ltd in order to determine the potential impacts on the Natura 2000 sites closest to the application site, i.e., the Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC. In this instance a number of factors were taken into account, such as the use of natural ventilation. The model was run for 150,000, i.e., cumulative total of all birds between the existing and proposed developments. Using these parameters and having set the critical load for ammonia at  $1\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  (standard for a bryophyte/lichen habitat) it was determined that the load of ammonia at the edge of the Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC that will be accounted for by the process contribution from the proposed development of the farm will be  $0.013\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  versus a background level of  $1.66\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . This is an additional load of 0.78% with a total predicted environmental concentration / deposition of  $1.67\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . The proposed development cumulative with the entire existing poultry farm will contribute to 1.3% of the critical load for this site.

The deposition of nitrogen at the edge of the Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC was also considered. The process contribution at the edge of the SAC will be 0.07 kg N/ha/yr against a background level of 19.24 kg N/ha/yr. This is an extra contribution of 0.88%.

Overall, the SCAIL model concluded that the proposed development will not lead to significant impacts upon any European site. A summary of the SCAIL data for all sites is provided in Appendix I. It should be noted here that the SCAIL model is very conservative and in fact transposes all Natura sites to be downwind of the prevailing wind. Therefore as the application site is not downwind of the Natura 2000 sites, the impact on the SAC/SPA would be lower in reality compared to the figures quoted.

**Excavation requirements:** Excavated material from the construction will be used on site. Bare soil will



be reseeded straight away where appropriate. Any remaining soil will be disposed of in a responsible manner in a licensed facility away from any designated sites.

**Transportation requirements:** There will be no additional transportation requirements resulting from the proposed development and associated works that will have any impact upon the Natura 2000 sites identified.

**Duration of construction, operation, decommissioning etc:** Once construction begins, it should be complete within one year.

Describe any likely changes to the nearby Natura 2000 sites arising as a result of:

**Reduction of habitat area:** The proposed development lies outside the boundaries of the Natura 2000 sites identified in Section 3.3. There will be no reduction of designated habitat area. There will be no interference with the boundaries of any designated site.

**Disturbance to key species:** There will be no direct disturbance to any species listed in Annex I of the Birds Directive or Annex II of the Habitats Directive. There will be no disturbance to the hen harrier or any of the habitats that it depends upon. All rodenticide used on site will be used responsibly and in accordance with the best practice guidelines issued the *Campaign for Responsible Rodenticide Use*.

**Habitat or species fragmentation:** There will be no habitat or species fragmentation within any SAC, SPA or pNHA. No ecological corridors between the proposed site and any Natura 2000 site will be damaged or destroyed.

**Reduction in species density:** There will be no reduction in species density.

**Changes in key indicators of conservation value (water quality etc.):** There will be no negative impacts upon surface or ground water quality. There will be no negative impacts upon the water quality in any designated site.

Describe any likely impacts on the nearby Natura 2000 sites as a whole in terms of:

**Interference with the key relationships that define the structure or function of the site:** It is not considered likely that there will be any impacts on the key relationships that define the structure or function of the Natura 2000 sites identified.

Provide indicators of significance as a result of the identification of effects set out above in terms of:

**Loss** - Estimated percentage of lost area of habitat: None

**Fragmentation:** None

**Disruption & disturbance:** None

**Change to key elements of the site (e.g. water quality etc.):** None

### 3.5 FINDING OF NO SIGNIFICANT EFFECTS

Finding of No Significant Effects Report Matrix	
<b>Name of project</b>	Construction of an Additional Poultry House at Cornanagh, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
<b>Name and location of Natura 2000 site</b>	The closest Natura 2000 site is the Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC and this is 20km north-west of the application site.
<b>Description of project</b>	An Agricultural Development on an Existing Farm (150,000 birds)
<b>Is the project directly connected with or necessary to the management of the site?</b>	No
<b>Are there other projects or plans that together with project being assessed could affect the site?</b>	All farm land surrounding this proposed development must operate within the requirements of S.I. 605 of 2017. Compliance with this legislation will minimise any in-combination effects.
The Assessment of Significance of Effects	
<b>Describe how the project is likely to affect the Natura 2000 site</b>	No impacts likely
<b>Explain why these effects are not considered significant</b>	Not applicable as there is no potential for negative impacts
<b>Describe how the project is likely to affect species designated under Annex II of the Habitats Directive.</b>	No impacts likely
Data Collected to Carry out the Assessment	
<b>Who carried out the assessment</b>	Noreen McLoughlin, MSC, MCIEEM. Consultant Ecologist
<b>Sources of data</b>	NPWS, EPA, National Biodiversity Data Centre, Monaghan County Council
<b>Level of assessment completed</b>	Stage1 Appropriate Assessment Screening
<b>Where can the full results of the assessment be accessed and viewed</b>	Full results included

#### 4 APPROPRIATE ASSESSMENT CONCLUSION

In accordance with Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive, the relevant case law, established best practice and the precautionary principle, this AA Screening Report has examined the details of the project in relation to the relevant Natura 2000 sites within 15km of the application site. This report has analysed the potential impacts and effects of the proposed project on the Special Conservation Interests of these designated sites. It has evaluated the significance of these potential impacts and effects in view of these sites' conservation objectives.

In view of best scientific knowledge and on the basis of objective information, it can be concluded that this application, whether individually or in combination with other plans and projects, will have no impacts upon the Natura 2000 sites. The integrity of these sites will be maintained and the habitats and species associated with these sites will not be adversely affected. It is of the opinion of this author that this application does not need to proceed to Stage II of the Appropriate Assessment process.



Noreen McLoughlin, MSc, MCIEEM.  
Ecologist.

(PI Insurance details available on request)

## Appendix I: SCAIL DATA AND ASSESSMENTS

### AMMONIA

In order to predict atmospheric emissions of ammonia from facility at Cornanagh, a SCAIL model (Simple Calculation of Atmospheric Impact Limits) was run by CLW Environmental Planners Ltd to determine the potential impacts of this farm on designated sites. In this instance a number of factors were taken into account, such as the use of natural ventilation. The results of the SCAIL outputs for ammonia are presented below. These figures are based on the cumulative total of 150,000 birds.

Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC UK				
Background NH <sub>3</sub>	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
1.66 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.013 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.67 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.3%
Slieve Beagh SPA				
Background NH <sub>3</sub>	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
1.79 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.012 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.80 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	3 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.4%
Kilroosky Lough Cluster SAC				
Background NH <sub>3</sub>	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
1.55 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	0.010 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1.56 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	1%

**Ammonia Loadings Arising from Proposed Development on Natura 2000 Sites**



## NITROGEN LEVELS

The SCAIL results for the predicted deposition of nitrogen are presented in the table below. For the SACs, either the SCAIL critical loads or those defined by APIS (Air Pollution Information System) were used. For the SPAs, the SCAIL model cannot generate critical loads as SPAs are designated for species rather than habitats. Therefore, in this instance the main habitat of the site which is used by the protected birds was assumed to be that of its corresponding SAC habitats and the published critical loads of nitrogen for these habitat as defined by APIS or Van Dobben (2013) were used.

Magheraveely Marl Loughs SAC UK				
Background N	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
19.24 kg N/ha/yr	0.07 kg N/ha/yr	19.31 kg N/ha/yr	15 kg N/ha/yr (alkaline fen)	0.46%
			15-30 kg N/ha/yr (Calcareous fens with <i>Cladium mariscus</i> )	0.46% - 0.23%
			No CL available for Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with Chara spp	-
Slieve Beagh SPA 004167				
Background N	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
18.39 kg N/ha/yr	0.06 kg N/ha/yr	18.45 kg N/ha/yr	5-20 kg N/ha/yr	1.2% - 0.3%
Kilroosky Lough Cluster SAC				
Background N	Process Contribution	Total Conc.	Critical Load	% of CL Range
19.41 kg N/ha/yr	0.05 kg N/ha/yr	19.46 kg N/ha/yr	15 kg N/ha/yr (alkaline fen)	0.33%
			15-30 kg N/ha/yr (Calcareous fens with <i>Cladium mariscus</i> )	0.33% - 0.16%
			No CL available for Hard oligo-mesotrophic waters with Chara spp	-

Nitrogen Loadings Arising from Proposed Development on Natura 2000 Sites

## **Appendix No. 19**

### **European Communities (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017 – S.I. 605 of 2017**

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.



STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS.

**S.I. No. 605 of 2017**

---

EUROPEAN UNION (GOOD AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE FOR  
PROTECTION OF WATERS) REGULATIONS 2017

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

S.I. No. 605 of 2017

EUROPEAN UNION (GOOD AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE FOR  
PROTECTION OF WATERS) REGULATIONS 2017

CONTENTS

*PART 1*

PRELIMINARY

ARTICLE

1. Citation, commencement and application
2. Purpose of Regulations
3. Revocations
4. Interpretation

*PART 2*

FARMYARD MANAGEMENT

5. Minimisation of soiled water
6. Collection and holding of certain substances
7. Provision and management of storage facilities
8. General obligations as to capacity of storage facilities
9. Capacity of storage facilities for effluents and soiled water
10. Capacity of storage facilities for pig manure
11. Capacity of storage facilities for poultry manure
12. Capacity of storage facilities for manure from deer, goats and sheep
13. Capacity of storage facilities for manure from cattle
14. Reduced storage capacity in certain circumstances

*PART 3*

NUTRIENT MANAGEMENT

15. Interpretation, commencement etc.
16. Duty of occupier in relation to nutrient management

*PART 4*

PREVENTION OF WATER POLLUTION FROM FERTILISERS AND  
CERTAIN ACTIVITIES

17. Distances from a water body and other issues
18. Requirements as to manner of application of fertilisers, soiled water etc.
19. Periods when application of fertilisers is prohibited
20. Limits on the amount of livestock manure to be applied
21. Ploughing and the use of non-selective herbicides

*PART 5*

GENERAL

22. General duty of occupier
23. Keeping of records by occupier
24. False or misleading information
25. Authorised person
26. Offences and related matters

*PART 6*

FUNCTIONS OF PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

27. Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine
28. Making and review of action programme by the Minister
29. Agency
30. Local authorities
31. Compliance with Data Protection Acts
32. Certificate in relation to nutrient content of fertiliser
33. Exemption for exceptional circumstances for research
34. Transitional provisions

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent to copy must be obtained from the copyright owner for any other use.



SCHEDULE 1

SOIL TEST

SCHEDULE 2

CRITERIA AS TO STORAGE CAPACITY AND NUTRIENT  
MANAGEMENT

SCHEDULE 3

STORAGE PERIODS FOR LIVESTOCK MANURE

SCHEDULE 4

PERIODS WHEN APPLICATION OF FERTILISERS TO LAND IS  
PROHIBITED

*For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.*

S.I. No. 605 of 2017

EUROPEAN UNION (GOOD AGRICULTURAL PRACTICE FOR  
PROTECTION OF WATERS) REGULATIONS 2017

I, EOGHAN MURPHY, Minister for Housing, Planning and Local Government, in exercise of the powers conferred on me by section 3 of the European Communities Act 1972 (No. 27 of 1972) and for the purpose of giving further effect to Directive 91/676/EEC of 12 December 1991<sup>1</sup>, Directive 2000/60/EC of 23 October 2000<sup>2</sup>, Directive 2003/35/EC of 26 May 2003<sup>3</sup>, Directive 2006/11/EC of 15 February 2006<sup>4</sup>, Directive 2006/118/EC of 12 December 2006<sup>5</sup> and Directive 2008/98/EC of 19 November 2008<sup>6</sup> hereby make the following regulations:

PART 1

PRELIMINARY

*Citation, commencement and application*

1. (a) These Regulations may be cited as the European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2017.
- (b) These Regulations shall apply to all holdings in the State.
- (c) These Regulations shall apply to all movements of livestock manure in the State.
- (d) These Regulations shall come into effect on 1 January 2018.

*Purpose of Regulations*

2. The purpose of these Regulations is to give effect to Ireland's Nitrates Action Programme for the protection of waters against pollution caused by agricultural sources. The set of measures in these regulations provides a basic level of protection against possible adverse impacts to waters arising from the agricultural expansion targets set under Food Harvest 2020.

*Revocations*

3. The European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations 2014 and the European Union (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) (Amendment) (No. 2) Regulations 2014 are hereby revoked.

<sup>1</sup>O.J. No. L 375/1, 31 December 1991.

<sup>2</sup>O.J. No. L 327/1, 22 December 2000.

<sup>3</sup>O.J. No. L 156/17, 25 June 2003.

<sup>4</sup>O.J. No. L 64/52, 4 March 2006.

<sup>5</sup>O.J. No. L 372/19, 27 December 2006.

<sup>6</sup>O.J. No. L 312/3, 22 November 2008.

*Notice of the making of this Statutory Instrument was published in  
"Iris Oifigiúil" of 2nd January, 2018.*

*Interpretation*

4. (1) In these Regulations, save where the context otherwise requires—

“Act of 1992” means the Environmental Protection Agency Act, 1992 (No. 7 of 1992);

“Agency” means the Environmental Protection Agency established under section 19 of the Act of 1992;

“agriculture” includes the breeding, keeping and sale of livestock (including cattle, horses, pigs, poultry, sheep and any creature kept for the production of food, wool, skins or fur), the making and storage of silage, the cultivation of land, and the growing of crops (including forestry and horticultural crops);

“application to land”, in relation to fertiliser, means the addition of fertiliser to land whether by spreading on the surface of the land, injection into the land, placing below the surface of the land or mixing with the surface layers of the land but does not include the direct deposition of manure to land by animals;

“aquifer” means a subsurface layer or layers of rock or other geological strata of sufficient porosity and permeability to allow either a significant flow of groundwater or the abstraction of significant quantities of groundwater;

“biochemical oxygen demand” for the purposes of sub-article (2) (b) (i) means a 5 day biochemical oxygen demand test done in accordance with method ISO 5815-1:2003, International Organisation for Standardization, or any update of that method;

“chemical fertiliser” means any fertiliser that is manufactured by an industrial process;

“dry matter” for the purposes of sub-article (2)(b)(ii) means a test for total solids done in accordance with method 2540B, Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater, American Public Health Association, 21st Edition, 2005, or any update of that method;

“eligible area” in relation to a holding and the grassland stocking rate, means the eligible area of the holding or the grassland as appropriate excluding areas under farm roads, paths, buildings, farmyards, woods, dense scrub, rivers, streams, ponds, lakes, sandpits, quarries, expanses of bare rock, areas of bogland not grazed, areas fenced off and not used for production, inaccessible areas and areas of forestry (including Christmas trees), or required to be totally destocked under a Commonage Framework Plan;

“farmyard manure” means a mixture of bedding material and animal excreta in solid form arising from the housing of cattle, sheep and other livestock excluding poultry;

“fertiliser” means any substance containing nitrogen or phosphorus or a nitrogen compound or phosphorus compound utilised on land to enhance growth of

vegetation and may include livestock manure, the residues from fish farms and sewage sludge;

“groundwater” means all water that is below the surface of the ground in the saturation zone and in direct contact with the ground or subsoil;

“holding” means an agricultural production unit and, in relation to an occupier, means all the agricultural production units managed by that occupier;

“livestock” means all animals kept for use or profit (including cattle, horses, pigs, poultry, sheep and any creature kept for the production of food, wool, skins or fur);

“livestock manure” means waste products excreted by livestock or a mixture of litter and waste products excreted by livestock, even in processed form;

“local authority” means a city council or county council within the meaning of the Local Government Act, 2001 (No. 37 of 2001);

“the Minister” means the Minister for Housing, Planning and Local Government;

“the Nitrates Directive” means Council Directive 91/676/EEC of 12 December 1991 concerning the protection of waters against pollution caused by nitrates from agricultural sources;

“occupier”, in relation to a holding, includes the owner, a lessee, any person entitled to occupy the holding or any other person having for the time being control of the holding;

“organic fertiliser” means any fertiliser other than that manufactured by an industrial process and includes livestock manure, dungstead manure, farmyard manure, slurry, soiled water, silage effluent, spent mushroom compost, non-farm organic substances such as sewage sludge, industrial by-products and sludges and residues from fish farms;

“ploughing” includes ploughing and primary cultivation, excluding light cultivation carried out to encourage natural regeneration;

“relevant local authority” means the local authority in whose administrative area a farm holding or part of a farm holding is situated;

“river basin district” means a river basin district established by the European Communities (Water Policy) Regulations, 2003 (S.I. No. 722 of 2003) or any amendment thereof in relation to the establishment of river basin districts;

“slurry” includes—

- (a) excreta produced by livestock while in a building or yard, and
- (b) a mixture of such excreta with rainwater, washings or other extraneous material or any combination of these, of a consistency that allows it

to be pumped or discharged by gravity at any stage in the handling process but does not include soiled water;

“soil test” means a soil sample taken in accordance with the soil sampling procedure set out in Schedule 1 and analysed in accordance with that Schedule, at a laboratory that meets the requirements of the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine for this purpose;

“soiled water” has the meaning assigned by sub-article (2);

“steep slope” means ground which has an average incline of 20% or more in the case of grassland or 15% or more in the case of other land;

“tidal waters” includes the sea and any estuary up to high water mark medium tide and any enclosed dock adjoining tidal waters;

“waters” includes—

- (a) any (or any part of any) river, stream, lake, canal, reservoir, aquifer, pond, watercourse, or other inland waters, whether natural or artificial,
- (b) any tidal waters, and
- (c) where the context permits, any beach, river bank and salt marsh or other area which is contiguous to anything mentioned in paragraph (a) or (b), and the channel or bed of anything mentioned in paragraph (a) which is for the time being dry, but does not include a sewer;

“waterlogged ground” means ground that is saturated with water such that any further addition will lead, or is likely to lead, to surface run-off;

and cognate words shall be construed accordingly.

- (2) (a) In these Regulations “soiled water” includes, subject to this sub-article, water from concreted areas, hard standing areas, holding areas for livestock and other farmyard areas where such water is contaminated by contact with any of the following substances—

- (i) livestock faeces or urine or silage effluent,
- (ii) chemical fertilisers,
- (iii) washings such as vegetable washings, milking parlour washings or washings from mushroom houses,
- (iv) water used in washing farm equipment.

- (b) In these Regulations, “soiled water” does not include any liquid where such liquid has either—

- (i) a biochemical oxygen demand exceeding 2,500 mg per litre, or



(ii) a dry matter content exceeding 1% (10 g/L).

(c) For the purposes of these Regulations, soiled water which is stored together with slurry is deemed to be slurry.

(3) In these Regulations a reference to:—

(a) an Article, Part or Schedule which is not otherwise identified is a reference to an Article, Part or Schedule of these Regulations,

(b) a sub-article or paragraph which is not otherwise identified is a reference to a sub-article or paragraph of the provision in which the reference occurs, and

(c) a period between a specified day in a month and a specified day in another month means the period commencing on the first-mentioned day in any year and ending on the second-mentioned day which first occurs after the first-mentioned day.

(4) In these Regulations a footnote to a table in Schedule 2 shall be deemed to form part of the table.

## PART 2

### FARMYARD MANAGEMENT

#### *Minimisation of soiled water*

5. (1) An occupier of a holding shall take all such reasonable steps as are necessary for the purposes of minimising the amount of soiled water produced on the holding.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of sub-article (1), an occupier of a holding shall ensure, as far as is practicable, that—

(a) clean water from roofs and unsoiled paved areas and that flowing from higher ground on to the farmyard is diverted away from soiled yard areas and prevented from entering storage facilities for livestock manure and other organic fertilisers, soiled water, and effluents from dungsteads, farmyard manure pits, silage pits or silage clamps and

(b) rainwater gutters and downpipes where required for the purposes of paragraph (a) are maintained in good working condition.

#### *Collection and holding of certain substances*

6. (1) Livestock manure and other organic fertilisers, soiled water and effluents from dungsteads, farmyard manure pits, silage pits or silage clamps arising or produced in a building or yard on a holding shall, prior to its application to land or other treatment, be collected and held in a manner that prevents the run-off or seepage, directly or indirectly, into groundwaters or surface waters of such substances.

(2) The occupier of a holding shall not cause or permit the entry to waters of any of the substances specified in sub-article (1).

*Provision and management of storage facilities*

7. (1) Storage facilities for livestock manure and other organic fertilisers, soiled water and effluents from dungsteeds, farmyard manure pits, silage pits or silage clamps shall be maintained free of structural defect and be maintained and managed in such manner as is necessary to prevent run-off or seepage, directly or indirectly, into groundwater or surface water, of such substances.

(2) Storage facilities being provided on a holding on or after 31 March 2009 shall—

- (a) be designed, sited, constructed, maintained and managed so as to prevent run-off or seepage, directly or indirectly, into groundwater or surface water of a substance specified in sub-article (1), and
- (b) comply with such construction specifications for those facilities as may be approved from time to time by the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine.

(3) Storage facilities other than those referred to in sub-article (2) shall be of such construction and design and shall be maintained and managed in such a manner so as to comply with the requirements of sub-article (1) and article 6(2).

(4) In this article “storage facilities” includes out-wintering pads, earthen-lined stores, integrated constructed wetlands and any other system used for the holding or treatment of livestock manure or other organic fertilisers.

*General obligations as to capacity of storage facilities*

8. (1) The capacity of storage facilities for livestock manure and other organic fertilisers, soiled water and effluents from dungsteeds, farmyard manure pits, silage pits or silage clamps on a holding shall be adequate to provide for the storage of all such substances as are likely to require storage on the holding for such period as may be necessary as to ensure compliance with these Regulations and the avoidance of water pollution.

(2) For the purposes of sub-article (1) an occupier shall have due regard to the storage capacity likely to be required during periods of adverse weather conditions when, due to extended periods of wet weather, frozen ground or otherwise, the application to land of livestock manure or soiled water is precluded.

(3) For the purposes of Articles 8 to 14, the capacity of storage facilities on a holding shall be disregarded insofar as the occupier does not have exclusive use of those facilities.

(4) For the purposes of Articles 10 to 14 the capacity of facilities required in accordance with these Regulations for the storage of manure from livestock of the type specified in Tables 1, 2 or 3 of Schedule 2 shall be determined by reference to the criteria set out in the relevant table and the rainfall criteria set

out in Table 4 of that schedule and shall include capacity for the storage for such period as may be necessary for compliance with these Regulations of rain-water, soiled water or other extraneous water which enters or is likely to enter the facilities.

(5) The occupier of a holding shall only be eligible to avail of a derogation from the limits on the amount of livestock manure to be applied as specified in Article 20 if the capacity of storage facilities for livestock manure, effluent and soiled water on the holding is in accordance with Articles 8 and 9.

*Capacity of storage facilities for effluents and soiled water*

9. Without prejudice to the generality of Article 8, the capacity of facilities for the storage on a holding of—

- (a) effluent produced by ensiled forage and other crops shall equal or exceed the capacity specified in Table 5 of Schedule 2,
- (b) soiled water shall equal or exceed the capacity required to store all soiled water likely to arise on the holding during a period of 10 days, and
- (c) soiled water being provided on a holding on or after 1 January 2015 shall equal or exceed the capacity required to store all soiled water likely to arise on the holding during a period of 15 days.

*Capacity of storage facilities for pig manure*

10. (1) Without prejudice to the generality of Article 8, the capacity of facilities for the storage on a holding of livestock manure produced by pigs shall, subject to sub-article (2) and Article 14, equal or exceed the capacity required to store all such livestock manure produced on the holding during a period of 26 weeks.

(2) The period specified in Schedule 3 shall, in substitution for that prescribed by sub-article (1), apply in relation to livestock manure produced by pigs on a holding where all the following conditions are met—

- (a) the number of pigs on the holding does not at any time exceed one hundred pigs, and
- (b) the holding comprises a sufficient area of land for the application in accordance with these Regulations of all livestock manure produced on the holding.

*Capacity of storage facilities for poultry manure*

11. (1) Without prejudice to the generality of Article 8, the capacity of facilities for the storage on a holding of livestock manure produced by poultry shall, subject to sub-article (2) and Article 14, equal or exceed the capacity required to store all such livestock manure produced on the holding during a period of 26 weeks.

(2) The period specified in Schedule 3 shall, in substitution for that prescribed by sub-article (1), apply in relation to livestock manure produced by poultry on a holding where all the following conditions are met—

- (a) tillage or grassland farming is carried out on the holding,
- (b) the number of poultry places on the holding does not exceed 2,000 places, and
- (c) the holding comprises a sufficient area of land for the application in accordance with these Regulations of all livestock manure produced on the holding.

*Capacity of storage facilities for manure from deer, goats and sheep*

12. Without prejudice to the generality of Article 8, the capacity of facilities for the storage on a holding of livestock manure produced by deer, goats and sheep shall, subject to Article 14, equal or exceed the capacity required to store all such livestock manure produced on the holding during a period of six weeks.

*Capacity of storage facilities for manure from cattle*

13. Without prejudice to the generality of Article 8, the capacity of facilities for the storage on a holding of livestock manure produced by cattle shall, subject to Article 14, equal or exceed the capacity required to store all such livestock manure produced on the holding during the period specified in Schedule 3.

*Reduced storage capacity in certain circumstances*

14. (1) The capacity of facilities for the storage of livestock manure on a holding may, to such extent as is justified in the particular circumstances of the holding, be less than the capacity specified in Article 10, 11, 12 or 13, as appropriate, in the case of a holding where—

- (a) the occupier of the holding has a contract providing exclusive access to adequate alternative storage capacity located outside the holding,
- (b) the occupier has a contract for access to a treatment facility for livestock manure, or
- (c) the occupier has a contract for the transfer of the manure to a person registered under and in accordance with the European Communities (Transmissible Spongiform Encephalopathies and Animal By-products) Regulations 2008 S.I. 252 of 2008 to undertake the transport of manure.

(2) Subject to sub-article (3), the capacity of facilities for the storage of livestock manure may be less than the capacity specified in Article 12 or 13, as appropriate, in relation to—

- (a) deer, goats or sheep which are out-wintered at a grassland stocking rate which does not exceed 130 kg nitrogen at any time during the period specified in Schedule 4 in relation to the application of organic fertiliser other than farmyard manure, or

- (b) livestock (other than dairy cows, deer, goats or sheep) which are out-wintered at a grassland stocking rate which does not exceed 85 kg nitrogen at any time during the period specified in Schedule 4 in relation to the application of organic fertiliser other than farmyard manure.

(3) Sub-article (2) shall apply only in relation to a holding where all the following conditions are met—

- (a) all the lands used for out-wintering of the livestock are comprised in the holding,
- (b) the out-wintered livestock have free access at all times to the required lands,
- (c) the amount of manure produced on the holding does not exceed an amount containing 140kg of nitrogen per hectare per annum,
- (d) severe damage to the surface of the land by poaching does not occur, and
- (e) the reduction in storage capacity is proportionate to the extent of out-wintered livestock on the holding.

(4) In this article, a grassland stocking rate of 130 kg or 85 kg of nitrogen, as the case may be, means the stocking of grassland on a holding at any time by such numbers and types of livestock as would in the course of a year excrete waste products containing 130 kg or 85 kg of nitrogen, as the case may be, per hectare of the grassland when calculated in accordance with the nutrient excretion rates for livestock specified in Table 6 of Schedule 2.

### PART 3

#### NUTRIENT MANAGEMENT

##### *Interpretation, commencement etc*

15. (1) In this Part, “crop requirement”, in relation to the application of fertilisers to promote the growth of a crop, means the amounts and types of fertilisers which are reasonable to apply to soil for the purposes of promoting the growth of the crop having regard to the foreseeable nutrient supply available to the crop from the fertilisers, the soil and from other sources.

(2) The amount of nitrogen or phosphorus specified in Table 7 or 8 of Schedule 2, as the case may be, in relation to a type of livestock manure or other substance specified in the relevant table shall for the purposes of this Part be deemed to be the amount of nitrogen or phosphorus, as the case may be, contained in that type of manure or substance except as may be otherwise specified in a certificate issued in accordance with Article 32.

(3) The amount of nitrogen or phosphorus available to a crop from a fertiliser of a type which is specified in Table 9 of Schedule 2 in the year of application of



that fertiliser shall, for the purposes of this Part, be deemed to be the percentage specified in that table of the amount of nitrogen or phosphorus, as the case may be, in the fertiliser.

(4) The amount of nitrogen or phosphorus available to a crop from an organic fertiliser of a type which is not specified in Table 9 of Schedule 2 shall be deemed to be the amount specified in the table in relation to cattle manure or, where supported by the necessary analysis, the amount of nitrogen estimated on the basis of the C:N ratio of the compost in accordance with Table 9A unless a different amount has been determined in relation to that fertiliser by, or with the agreement of, the relevant local authority or the Agency, as the case may be.

(5) A reference in this Part to the “nitrogen index” or the “phosphorus index” in relation to soil is a reference to the index number assigned to the soil in accordance with Table 10 or 11 of Schedule 2, as the case may be, to indicate the level of nitrogen or phosphorus available from the soil.

*Duty of occupier in relation to nutrient management*

16. (1) An occupier of a holding shall take all such reasonable steps as are necessary for the purposes of preventing or minimising the application to land of fertilisers in excess of crop requirement on the holding.

(2) For the purposes of the determination of the grassland stocking rate in tables 12, 13A and 13B the previous calendar year's stocking rate data shall be used.

(3) (a) For the purposes of this article, the phosphorus index for soil shall be deemed to be phosphorus index 3 unless a soil test indicates that a different phosphorus index is appropriate in relation to that soil.

(b) The soil test to be taken into account for the purposes of paragraph (a) in relation to soil shall, subject to paragraph (c), be the soil test most recently taken in relation to that soil.

(c) Where a period of four years or more has elapsed after the taking of a soil test, the results of that test shall be disregarded for the purposes of paragraph (a) except in a case where that soil test indicates the soil to be at phosphorus index 4.

(d) An occupier of a holding located in an area where soils have an organic matter content of 20% and above, as defined on the Teagasc-EPA Indicative Soils map, shall ensure that the soil test undertaken includes organic matter determination. The phosphorus fertilisation rate for soils with more than 20% organic matter shall not exceed the amounts permitted for Index 3 soils. Soil organic matter determination shall not be required where it is certified by a Farm Advisory System Advisor that soils on a holding/field in such areas are mineral soils.

(4) Without prejudice to the generality of sub-article (1) and subject to sub-article (5), the amount of available nitrogen or available phosphorus applied to

promote the growth of a crop specified in Table 12, 13A, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 or 21 of Schedule 2 shall not exceed the amount specified in the table in relation to that crop having regard to the relevant nitrogen index or phosphorus index, as the case may be, for the soil on which the crops are to be grown. In the case of crops not identified in the tables listed above, fertilisers shall be applied in accordance with the national agriculture and food development authority's guidance as approved by the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine.

(5) Increased phosphorus build-up on grassland on farms with grassland stocking rates of 130kg nitrogen per hectare and above shall only be permitted in accordance with the rates contained in Table 13B provided that the following conditions are met:

- (a) Soil analysis is carried out for soil phosphorus and soil organic matter contents; soil organic matter testing shall not be required where it is certified by a Farm Advisory System Advisor that all soils on a holding are mineral soils.
- (b) An occupier availing of the phosphorus build-up programme shall engage the services of a Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine approved Farm Advisory System Advisor.
- (c) A detailed farm nutrient plan for the holding shall be submitted in a format specified by the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine.
- (d) The occupier shall participate in an appropriate training programme specified by the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine for the purpose of meeting the requirements of these regulations.

(6) In the case of a holding on which grazing livestock are held, the amount of available phosphorus supplied to the holding by concentrated feedstuff shall be the amount fed to such livestock in excess of 300kg per 85kg livestock manure nitrogen in the previous calendar year and the phosphorus content of such concentrated feedstuff shall, in the absence of a known phosphorus content or phosphorus content provided by the supplier, be deemed to be 0.5 kg phosphorus in respect of each 100 kg of such concentrated feedstuff.

(7) The nitrogen and phosphorus maximum limits in Tables 12, 13A and 13B are in addition to the nitrogen and phosphorus contained in grazing livestock manure produced on the holding.

#### PART 4

#### PREVENTION OF WATER POLLUTION FROM FERTILISERS AND CERTAIN ACTIVITIES

##### *Distances from a water body and other issues*

17. (1) Chemical fertiliser shall not be applied to land within 2m of any surface waters.

(2) Organic fertiliser or soiled water shall not be applied to land within—

- (a) 200m of the abstraction point of any surface waters, borehole, spring or well used for the abstraction of water for human consumption in a water scheme supplying 100m<sup>3</sup> or more of water per day or serving 500 or more persons,
- (b) 100m of the abstraction point (other than an abstraction point specified in paragraph (a)) of any surface waters, borehole, spring or well used for the abstraction of water for human consumption in a water scheme supplying 10m<sup>3</sup> or more of water per day or serving 50 or more persons,
- (c) 25m of any borehole, spring or well used for the abstraction of water for human consumption other than a borehole, spring or well specified in paragraph (a) or (b),
- (d) 20m of a lake shoreline or a turlough likely to flood,
- (e) 15m of exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow-holes and collapse features),
- (f) subject to sub-article (13), 5m of any surface waters (other than a lake or surface waters specified in paragraph (a) or (b)), or
- (g) the distance specified in sub-article 2(f) shall be increased to 10m for a period of two weeks preceding and two weeks following the periods specified in Schedule 4.

(3) Notwithstanding the requirements of sub-articles (2)(a), (2)(b) and (2)(c), the following distances shall apply—

- (a) 30m from the abstraction point in the case of any surface waters, borehole, spring or well used for the abstraction of water for human consumption in a water scheme supplying 10m<sup>3</sup> or more of water per day or serving 50 or more persons,
- (b) 15m from the abstraction point in the case of any borehole, spring or well used for the abstraction of water for human consumption other than a borehole, spring or well specified in paragraph (a).

(4) Sub-article (3) shall only apply in situations where a local authority or Irish Water (as the case may be) has completed a technical assessment of conditions in the vicinity of the abstraction point, including taking into account variation in soil and subsoil conditions, the landspreading pressures in the area, the type of abstraction, available water quality evidence and the likely risk to the water supply source and the local authority, in consultation with Irish Water, where relevant, has determined that the distance does not give rise to a risk to the water supply and a potential danger to human health.

(5) A local authority may, following consultation with Irish Water, where relevant, decide to apply the landspreading restriction to the upstream catchment area and to the close proximity downstream of the abstraction point in the case of any surface waters.

(6) A local authority may, in the case of any particular abstraction point and following consultation with the Agency and, where relevant, Irish Water, specify a greater distance to that specified in sub-articles (2) or (3) where, following prior investigations by Irish Water or the local authority (as the case may be), the local authority is satisfied that such distance is appropriate for the protection of waters being abstracted at that point. The distance so specified shall be determined by the local authority using an evidence-based approach which takes into account the natural vulnerability of the waters to contamination from land spreading, the potential risk to human health arising from the landspreading activity as well as the water quality evidence, including information on water quality trends.

(7) Notwithstanding the provisions of sub-articles (2), (3) and (6), a local authority shall, following prior investigations by Irish Water or the local authority (as the case may be) and following consultation with the Agency and, where relevant, Irish Water, specify an alternative distance, including a landspreading exclusion area where necessary, in the case of a water abstraction for human consumption in a scheme supplying 10m<sup>3</sup> or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more persons, within a timeframe to be agreed with the Agency and, where relevant, Irish Water, where—

- (a) on the basis of the results of monitoring carried out for the purposes of Article 7 of the European Communities (Drinking Water) Regulations (S.I. No. 122 of 2014), the quality of water intended for human consumption does not meet the parametric values specified in Part I of the Schedule of those Regulations or the quality of water constitutes a potential danger to human health, and it appears to the local authority following consultation with the Agency and, where relevant, Irish Water, that this is due to the landspreading of organic fertilisers or soiled water in the vicinity of the abstraction point, or
- (b) investigations undertaken by Irish Water as part of the management of a water supply scheme indicate that the landspreading activity presents a significant risk to the drinking water supply or a potential danger to human health having regard to catchment factors in the vicinity of the abstraction point including but not limited to slope, vulnerability, and hydrogeology, the scale and intensity of land spreading pressures, the type of water supply source and water quality evidence, including information on water quality trends.

(8) A distance specified by a local authority in accordance with sub-articles (3), (5), (6) and (7) may be described as a distance or distances from an abstraction point, a hydrogeological boundary or topographical feature or as an area delineated on a map or in such other way as appears appropriate to the authority.

(9) In relation to sub-articles (6) and (7), "prior investigations" means, in relation to an abstraction point, an assessment of the susceptibility of waters to contamination in the vicinity of the abstraction point having regard to—

- (a) the direction of flow of surface water or groundwater, as the case may be,
- (b) the slope of the land and its runoff potential,
- (c) the natural geological and hydrogeological attributes of the area including the nature and depth of any overlying soil and subsoil and its effectiveness in preventing or reducing the entry of harmful substances to water, and
- (d) where relevant, the technical specifications set out in the document "Groundwater Protection Schemes" published in 1999 (ISBN 1-899702-22-9) or any subsequent published amendment of that document.

(10) Where a local authority specifies a distance in accordance with either of sub-articles (3), (5), (6) or (7) the authority shall, as soon as may be—

- (a) notify the affected landowners, Irish Water, the Agency and the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine of the distance so specified,
- (b) send to the Agency a summary of the report of any investigations undertaken and the reasons for specifying the alternative distance,
- (c) make an entry in the register maintained in accordance with Article 30(6), and
- (d) publish and maintain on the local authority website an updated schedule of setback distances specified for each drinking water supply.

(11) The Agency may issue advice and/or direction to Irish Water or a local authority in relation to any requirements including requirements for technical assessments and prior investigations arising under sub-articles (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8) or (9) and Irish Water or a local authority (as the case may be) shall comply with any such advice or direction given.

(12) Notwithstanding sub-article (2)(f), organic fertiliser or soiled water shall not be applied to land within 10m of any surface waters where the land has an average incline greater than 10% towards the water.

(13) Where farmyard manure is held in a field prior to landspreading it shall be held in a compact heap and shall not be placed within-

- (a) 250m of the abstraction point of any surface waters or borehole, spring or well used for the abstraction of water for human consumption in a



water scheme supplying 10m<sup>3</sup> or more of water per day or serving 50 or more persons,

- (b) 50m of any other borehole, spring or well used for the abstraction of water for human consumption other than a borehole, spring or well specified at paragraph (a),
- (c) 20m of a lake shoreline or a turlough likely to flood,
- (d) 50m of exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow-holes and collapse features),
- (e) 20m of any surface waters (other than a lake or surface waters specified at paragraph (a)).

(14) Farmyard manure shall not be held in a field at any time during the periods specified in Schedule 4 as applicable to that substance.

(15) Silage bales shall not be stored outside of farmyards within 20m of surface waters or a drinking water abstraction point in the absence of adequate facilities for the collection and storage of any effluent arising.

(16) No cultivation shall take place within 2m of a watercourse identified on the modern 1:5,000 scale OSi mapping or better, except in the case of grassland establishment or the sowing of grass crops.

(17) Supplementary feeding points shall not be located within 20m of waters and shall not be located on bare rock.

(18) In the case of holdings with grassland stocking rates of 170kgs nitrogen per hectare from livestock manure or above, bovine livestock shall not be permitted to drink directly from waters from 1 January 2021 onwards. Where bovine livestock have direct access to water from the holding, a fence shall be placed at least 1.5m from the top of the riverbank or water's edge (as the case may be) by 1 January 2021. It will be permissible to move livestock across a watercourse to an isolated land parcel where necessary, provided that both sides of the watercourse are fenced.

(19) In the case of holdings identified in sub-Article 18, supplementary drinking points may not be located within 20m of surface waters from 1 January 2021.

(20) There shall be no direct runoff of soiled water from farm roadways to waters from 1 January 2021. The occupier of a holding shall comply with any specification for farm roadways specified by the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine pursuant to this requirement.

(21) There shall be no direct runoff of soiled waters to waters resulting from the poaching of land on the holding.

*Requirements as to manner of application of fertilisers, soiled water etc*

18. (1) Livestock manure, other organic fertilisers, effluents, soiled water and chemical fertilisers shall be applied to land in as accurate and uniform a manner as is practically possible.

(2) Organic and chemical fertilisers or soiled water shall not be applied to land in any of the following circumstances—

- (a) the land is waterlogged;
- (b) the land is flooded or likely to flood;
- (c) the land is snow-covered or frozen;
- (d) heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours, or
- (e) the ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution having regard to factors such as surface runoff pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover.

(3) A person shall, for the purposes of sub-article (2)(d), have regard to weather forecasts issued by Met Éireann.

(4) Organic fertilisers or soiled water shall not be applied to land—

- (a) by use of an umbilical system with an upward-facing splashplate,
- (b) by use of a tanker with an upward-facing splashplate,
- (c) by use of a sludge irrigator mounted on a tanker, or
- (d) from a road or passageway adjacent to the land irrespective of whether or not the road or passageway is within or outside the curtilage of the holding.

(5) Subject to sub-article (6), soiled water shall not be applied to land—

- (a) in quantities which exceed in any period of 42 days a total quantity of 50,000 litres per hectare, or
- (b) by irrigation at a rate exceeding 5 mm per hour.

(6) In an area which is identified on maps compiled by the Geological Survey of Ireland as “Extreme Vulnerability Areas on Karst Limestone Aquifers”, soiled water shall not be applied to land—

- (a) in quantities which exceed in any period of 42 days a total quantity of 25,000 litres per hectare, or
- (b) by irrigation at a rate exceeding 3 mm per hour unless the land has a consistent minimum thickness of 1m of soil and subsoil combined.

(7) For the purposes of sub-article (6), it shall be assumed until the contrary is shown that areas so identified as “Extreme Vulnerability Areas on Karst Limestone Aquifers” do not have a consistent minimum thickness of 1m of soil and subsoil combined.

*Periods when application of fertilisers is prohibited*

19. (1) Subject to this article, the application of fertiliser to land is prohibited during the periods specified in Schedule 4.

(2) Sub-article (1) shall not apply in relation to the application to land of—

- (a) soiled water, or
- (b) chemical fertilisers to meet the crop requirements of Autumn-planted cabbage or of crops grown under permanent cover, or
- (c) fertilisers whose application rate or usage rate is less than 1kg per hectare of available nitrogen or phosphorus.

*Limits on the amount of livestock manure to be applied*

20. (1) The amount of livestock manure applied in any year to land on a holding, together with that deposited to land by livestock, shall not exceed an amount containing 170 kg of nitrogen per hectare. Where imported livestock manure is to be applied to the land on the holding, calculations shall be based on the previous calendar year's stocking rate.

(2) For the purposes of sub-article (1), the amount of nitrogen produced by livestock and the nitrogen content of livestock manure shall be calculated in accordance with Tables 6, 7 and 8 of Schedule 2 except in the case of pig manure or poultry manure where a different amount is specified in a certificate issued in accordance with Article 32 in relation to that manure.

(3) For the purposes of sub-article (1), the area of a holding shall be deemed to be the eligible area of the holding.

*Ploughing and the use of non-selective herbicides*

21. (1) Where arable land is ploughed between 1 July and 30 November the necessary measures shall be taken to provide for emergence, within 6 weeks of ploughing, of green cover from a sown crop. A rough surface shall be maintained prior to a crop being sown in the case of lands ploughed between 1 December and 15 January.

(2) Where grassland is ploughed between 1 July and 15 October the necessary measures shall be taken to provide for emergence by 1 November of green cover from a sown crop.

(3) Grassland shall not be ploughed between 16 October and 30 November.

(4) (a) When a non-selective herbicide is applied to arable land or to grassland in the period between 1 July and 30 November the necessary measures shall be taken to provide for the emergence, within 6 weeks

of the application, of green cover from a sown crop or from natural regeneration.

- (b) When a non-selective herbicide is applied to land after 15 October, the requirement in sub-article 4 (a) shall be reduced to 75% of the relevant cereal area where a contract is in place for seed crops or crops producing grain destined for human consumption which prohibits the application of a non-selective herbicide preharvest.

(5) Where green cover is provided for in compliance with this Article, the cover shall not be removed by ploughing or by the use of a non-selective herbicide before 1 December unless a crop is sown within two weeks of its removal.

(6) In the case of land which is ploughed in the course of a ploughing competition under the auspices of the National Ploughing Association, a temporary exemption applies in the form of an extension to the time period specified in sub-article (1) or (2) for establishment of green cover after the land is ploughed.

## PART 5

### GENERAL

#### *General duty of occupier*

22. (1) An occupier of a holding shall ensure compliance with the provisions of these Regulations in relation to that holding.

(2) An occupier of a holding shall comply with any advice or guidelines which may be issued from time to time for the purposes of these Regulations by the Minister, the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine or the Agency.

#### *Keeping of records by occupier*

23. (1) Records shall be maintained for each holding which shall indicate—

- (a) total area of the holding,
- (b) eligible area of the holding,
- (c) cropping regimes and their individual areas,
- (d) livestock numbers and type,
- (e) an estimation of the annual fertiliser requirement for the holding and a copy of any Nutrient Management Plan prepared in relation to the holding,
- (f) quantities and types of chemical fertilisers moved on to or off the holding, including opening stock, records of purchase and closing stock,
- (g) livestock manure and other organic fertilisers moved on to or off the holding including quantities, type, dates and details of exporters and

importers, as the case may be, in a format specified by the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine,

- (h) the results of any soil tests carried out in relation to the holding,
- (i) the nature and capacity of facilities on the holding for the storage of livestock manure and other organic fertilisers, soiled water and effluents from dungsteads, farmyard manure pits, silage pits or silage clamps, including an assessment of compliance with Articles 9 to 14,
- (j) the quantities and types of concentrated feedstuff fed to grazing livestock on the holding, and
- (k) the location of any abstraction point of water used for human consumption from any surface waters, borehole, spring or well.

(2) Where fertiliser is used on a holding and a certificate of the type mentioned in Article 15 or 20 was issued in relation to that fertiliser in accordance with Article 32, a copy of the certificate shall be retained and be available for inspection on the holding for a period of not less than five years from the expiry of validity of the certificate.

(3) Records shall be prepared for each calendar year by 31 March of the following year and shall be retained for a period of not less than five years.

(4) Notwithstanding sub-paragraphs (1), (2) and (3), an occupier shall, where requested by the Minister, the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine, a local authority or the Agency, provide such information as is requested relating to the movement of organic fertiliser on or off the holding.

#### *False or misleading information*

24. A person shall not compile information which is false or misleading to a material extent or furnish any such information in any notice or other document for the purposes of these Regulations.

#### *Authorised person*

25. (1) In this Article, "authorised person" means—

- (a) a person who is an authorised person for the purposes of section 28 of the Local Government (Water Pollution) Act, 1977 (No. 1 of 1977), or
- (b) a person appointed under sub-article (11) to be an authorised person for the purposes of these Regulations.

(2) An authorised person may for any purpose connected with these Regulations—

- (a) enter and inspect any premises for the purposes of performing a function under these Regulations or of obtaining any information which he or she may require for such purposes,



- (b) at all reasonable times, or at any time if he or she has reasonable grounds for believing that there is or may be a risk to the environment, or that an offence under these Regulations is being or is about to be committed, arising from the carrying on of an activity at a premises, enter any premises and bring onto those premises such other persons (including a member of the Garda Síochána) or equipment as he or she may consider necessary, or
- (c) at any time if he or she has reasonable grounds for suspecting there may be a risk to the environment, or that an offence under these Regulations is being or is about to be committed, involving the use of any vehicle halt and board the vehicle and require the driver of the vehicle to take it to a place designated by the authorised person, and such a vehicle may be detained at that place by the authorised person for such period as he or she may consider necessary.

(3) An authorised person shall not enter into a private dwelling under this article unless one of the following conditions applies—

- (a) the entry is effected with the consent of the occupier or
- (b) the entry is authorised by a warrant issued under sub-article (7).

(4) Whenever an authorised person enters any premises or boards any vehicle, under this article, he or she may—

- (a) take photographs and carry out inspections, record information on data loggers, make tape, electrical, video or other recordings,
- (b) carry out tests and make copies of documents (including records kept in electronic form) found therein and take samples,
- (c) monitor any effluent, including trade effluent or other matter, which is contained in or discharged from a premises,
- (d) carry out surveys, take levels, make excavations and carry out examinations of depth and nature of subsoil,
- (e) require that the premises or vehicle or any part of the premises or anything in the premises or vehicle shall be left undisturbed for a specified period,
- (f) require information from an occupier of the premises of any occupant of the vehicle or any person employed on the premises or any other person on the premises,
- (g) require the production of, or inspect, records (including records held in electronic form) or documents, or take copies of or extracts from any records or documents, and

- (h) remove and retain documents and records (including documents held in electronic form) for such period as may be reasonable for further examination,

which the authorised person, having regard to all the circumstances, considers necessary for the purposes of exercising any function under these Regulations.

- (5) (a) An authorised person who, having entered any premises or boarded any vehicle pursuant to these Regulations, considers that a risk to the environment arises from the carrying on of an activity at the premises or involving the use of the vehicle, may direct the owner or occupier of the premises or the driver of the vehicle to take such measures as are considered by that authorised person to be necessary to remove that risk.
- (b) If the owner, occupier or driver referred to in paragraph (a) fails to comply with a direction of an authorised person under this subsection, the authorised person may do all things as are necessary to ensure that the measures required under the direction are carried out and the costs incurred by him or her in doing any such thing shall be recoverable from the owner or occupier by him or her, or the person by whom he or she was appointed.
- (6) A person shall not—
  - (a) refuse to allow an authorised person to enter any premises or board any vehicle or to bring any person or equipment with him or her in the exercise of his or her powers,
  - (b) obstruct or impede an authorised person in the exercise of any of his or her powers,
  - (c) give to an authorised person information which is to his or her knowledge false or misleading in a material respect, or
  - (d) fail or refuse to comply with any direction or requirement of an authorised person.
- (7) (a) Where an authorised person in the exercise of his or her powers under this Article is prevented from entering any premises, or if the authorised person has reason to believe that evidence related to a suspected offence under these Regulations may be present in any premises and that the evidence may be removed therefrom or destroyed, or if the authorised person has reason to believe that there is a significant immediate risk to the environment, the authorised person or the person by whom he or she was appointed may apply to the District Court for a warrant under this Article authorising the entry by the authorised person onto or into the premises.

- (b) If, on application being made to the District Court under this Article, the District Court is satisfied, on the sworn information of the authorised person that he or she has been prevented from entering a premises, the Court may issue a warrant authorising that person, accompanied, if the Court deems it appropriate by another authorised person or a member of the Garda Síochána, as may be specified in the warrant, at any time or times within one month from the date of the issue of the warrant, on production if so requested of the warrant, to enter, if need be by force, the premises concerned and exercise the powers referred to in sub-article (4) or (5).

(8) An authorised person may, in the exercise of any power conferred on him or her by these Regulations involving the bringing of any vehicle to any place, or where he or she anticipates any obstruction in the exercise of any other power conferred on him or her by these Regulations, request a member of the Garda Síochána to assist him or her in the exercise of such a power and any member of the Garda Síochána to whom he or she makes such a request shall comply with this request.

(9) Any certificate or other evidence given, or to be given, in respect of any test, examination or analysis of any sample shall, in relation to that sample, be evidence, without further proof, of the result of the test, examination or analysis unless the contrary is shown.

(10) When exercising any power conferred on him or her by these Regulations an authorised person shall, if requested by any person affected, produce a certificate or other evidence of his or her appointment as an authorised person.

(11) A person may be appointed as an authorised person for the purposes of these Regulations by the Minister, the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine or the Agency.

(12) In this article “premises” includes land whether or not there are any structures on the land.

#### *Offences and related matters*

26. (1) A person who contravenes a provision of Parts 2 to 5 and Schedule 5 of these Regulations, excluding Article 17(5), (6), (7), (10) and (11), is guilty of an offence and shall be liable—

- (a) on summary conviction to a Class A fine or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 3 months or both or,
- (b) on conviction on indictment to a fine not exceeding €500,000 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year or to both such fine and such imprisonment.

(2) Where an offence under these Regulations has been committed by a body corporate and it is proved to have been so committed with the consent or connivance of or to be attributable to any neglect on the part of any person who, when the offence was committed, was a director, manager, secretary or other

officer of the body corporate, or a person purporting to act in any such capacity, that person, as well as the body corporate, is guilty of an offence and liable to be proceeded against and punished as if guilty of the first-mentioned offence.

(3) Where the affairs of a body corporate or unincorporated body are managed by its members, sub-article (2) shall apply to the acts and defaults of a member in connection with the functions of management as if such a member were a director or manager of the body.

(4) A prosecution for a summary offence under these Regulations may be taken by a local authority or the Agency.

(5) A prosecution for a summary offence may be taken by a local authority whether or not the offence is committed in the functional area of the authority.

(6) Where a court imposes a fine or affirms or varies a fine imposed by another court for an offence under these Regulations, prosecuted by the Agency or a local authority, it shall, on the application of the Agency or local authority concerned (made before the time of such imposition, affirmation or variation), provide by order for the payment of the amount of the fine to the Agency or local authority, as the case may be, and such payment may be enforced by the Agency or local authority, as the case may be, as if it were due to it on foot of a decree or order made by the court in civil proceedings.

(7) Where a person is convicted of an offence under these Regulations the court shall, unless it is satisfied that there are special and substantial reasons for not so doing, order that person to pay to the Agency or local authority concerned the costs and expenses, measured by the court, reasonably incurred by the Agency or local authority in relation to the investigation, detection and prosecution of the offence, including costs incurred in the taking of samples, the carrying out of tests, examinations and analyses and in respect of the remuneration and other expenses of employees, consultants and advisers.

(8) (a) Where a local authority has reason to believe that an offence has been or is being committed in relation to a holding the authority may by notice require the person who appears to the authority to be the occupier to provide such information as is specified in the notice in relation to the alleged offence and it shall be the duty of that person to provide such information within the time frame specified in the notice insofar as is known to him or her.

(b) A notice issued in accordance with paragraph (a) shall set out the provisions of Articles 22(1) and 24 and of sub-article (1).

(9) Where a local authority considers that an offence under these Regulations has been or is being committed in relation to a holding the authority shall take such enforcement measures as are warranted by the circumstances and as are necessary to ensure satisfactory compliance with these Regulations and which, save in the case of a trivial or insignificant offence or specific mitigating circumstances, shall include prosecution for the alleged offence.

(10) (a) Where on application by motion by the Agency or a local authority to the District Court, Circuit Court or the High Court, the court hearing the application is satisfied that a person has failed or is failing to comply with a provision of Parts 2 to 5 of these Regulations, the court may by order—

- (i) direct the person to comply with the provisions,
- (ii) make such other provision, including provision in relation to the payment of costs, as the court considers appropriate, and
- (iii) make such interim or interlocutory order as it considers appropriate.

(b) An application for an order under this Article may be made whether or not there has been a prosecution for an offence under these Regulations in relation to the relevant failure of compliance and shall not prejudice the initiation of a prosecution for an offence under these Regulations in relation to the failure of compliance.

(11) The powers, duties and functions assigned to a local authority or the Agency by this Article are additional to, and not in substitution for, the powers, duties and functions assigned by the Local Government (Water Pollution) Acts 1977 and 1990 or any other statute.

(12) A local authority shall maintain a register of inspections undertaken of farm holdings and information received for the purposes of Article 26(8) and shall keep updated a record of all enforcement measures undertaken in accordance with the requirements of Article 26(9).

## PART 6

### FUNCTIONS OF PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

#### *Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine*

27. (1) The Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine shall carry out, or cause to be carried out, such monitoring and evaluation programmes in relation to farm practices as may be necessary to determine the effectiveness of measures being taken in accordance with these Regulations.

(2) The Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine shall, in relation to each year, make the overall results of monitoring and evaluations carried out in accordance with sub-article (1) available to the Agency, to the Minister and, on request, to a local authority.

(3) The Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine shall prepare and keep updated a register of all holdings and shall, on request, make a copy of the register available to the Minister, the Agency or a local authority.

(4) The Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine shall make available to the Minister, a local authority and/or the Agency a report of an inspection or



inspections carried out for the purposes of these Regulations and/or upon written request other information in relation to any holding or holdings as the case may be where such transfer of data is necessary for the purposes of ensuring compliance with these Regulations.

(5) The Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine shall make available to the Minister, a local authority and its agents upon written request information in relation to any holding or holdings as the case may be where such transfer of data is necessary for the purposes of promoting compliance with these Regulations.

*Making and review of action programme by the Minister*

28. (1) The Minister shall, following consultation with the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine and other interested parties in accordance with this Article, prepare and publish not later than 31 December 2021 and every four years thereafter, a programme of measures (hereafter in this Article referred to as "an action programme") for the protection of waters against pollution from agriculture.

(2) An action programme required by sub-article (1) shall include all such measures as are necessary for the purposes of Article 5 of the Nitrates Directive and shall contain a review of the action programme most recently made for those purposes and of such additional measures and reinforced actions as may have been taken.

(3) The Minister shall ensure that all interested parties are given early and effective opportunities to participate in the preparation, review and revision of an action programme required by this Article and for this purpose shall—

- (a) inform interested parties by public notices or other appropriate means including electronic media in relation to any proposals for the preparation, review or revision of an action programme,
- (b) make available to interested parties information in relation to the proposals referred to in paragraph (a) including information about the right to participate in decision-making in relation to those proposals,
- (c) provide an opportunity for comment by interested parties before any decision is made on the establishment, review or revision of an action programme,
- (d) in making any such decision, take due account of the comments made by interested parties and the results of the public participation, and
- (e) having examined any comments made by interested parties, make reasonable efforts to inform those parties of the decisions taken and the reasons and considerations on which those decisions are based, including information on the public participation process.

(4) The Minister shall ensure that such reasonable time is allowed as is sufficient to enable interested parties to participate effectively.

(5) Where the Minister publishes any information in accordance with this Article, the Minister shall—

- (a) do so in such manner as the Minister considers appropriate for the purpose of bringing that information to the attention of the public, and
- (b) make copies of that information accessible to interested parties free of charge through a website or otherwise.

(6) The Minister shall specify by way of public notice on a website or otherwise the detailed arrangements made to enable public participation in the preparation, review or revision of an action programme, including—

- (a) the address to which comments in relation to those proposals may be submitted, and
- (b) the date by which such comments should be received.

(7) In this Article “interested parties” includes persons who—

- (a) are carrying on any business which relies upon the water environment or which is affected, or likely to be affected, by the action programme, or
- (b) are carrying on any activities which have or are likely to have an impact on water status, or
- (c) have an interest in the protection of the water environment whether as users of the water environment or otherwise.

#### *Agency*

29. (1) The Agency shall prepare at four-yearly intervals a report in accordance with Article 10 of the Nitrates Directive and shall submit such report to the Minister.

(2) The Agency shall undertake a review of progress made in implementing these Regulations and shall submit a report to the Minister by 30 June 2021 and every four years thereafter with the results of that review and with recommendations as to such additional measures, if any, as appear to be necessary to prevent and reduce water pollution from agricultural sources.

(3) In preparing the reports required under sub-articles (1) and (2) the Agency shall consult with the Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine and the co-ordinating local authority in each river basin district, and such other persons as it considers appropriate.

(4) The Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine, the relevant local authorities and Irish Water shall provide the Agency with such information appropriate to their functions as may be requested by the Agency for the purposes of these Regulations.

(5) Each monitoring programme prepared by the Agency for the purposes of Article 10 of European Communities (Water Policy) Regulations, 2003 (S.I. No. 722 of 2003) shall include provision for such monitoring as is necessary for the purposes of these Regulations.

(6) The Agency shall, from time to time as it considers appropriate, make recommendations and give directions to a local authority in relation to the monitoring and inspections to be carried out, or other measures to be taken, by the authority for the purposes of these Regulations and may revise such recommendations and directions at such times thereafter as the Agency considers appropriate.

(7) The powers, duties and functions assigned to the Agency by these Regulations are additional to, and not in substitution for, the powers, duties and functions assigned to the Agency by section 63 of the Environmental Protection Agency Act, 1992 (No. 7 of 1992) or any other statute.

#### *Local authorities*

30. (1) A local authority shall carry out, or cause to be carried out, such monitoring of surface waters and groundwaters at selected measuring points within its functional area as makes it possible to establish the extent of pollution in the waters from agricultural sources and to determine trends in the occurrence and extent of such pollution.

(2) A local authority shall carry out or cause to be carried out such inspections of farm holdings as is necessary for the purposes of these Regulations and shall aim to co-ordinate its inspection activities with inspections carried out by other public authorities.

(3) For the purposes of sub-article (2) a local authority shall aim to develop co-ordination arrangements with other public authorities with a view to promoting consistency of approach in inspection procedures and administrative efficiencies between public authorities and to avoid any unnecessary duplication of administrative procedures and shall have regard to any inspection protocol which may be developed by the Minister, following consultation with the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine.

(4) A local authority shall, in the exercise of its functions for the purposes of these Regulations—

- (a) consult to such extent as it considers appropriate with the Minister, the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine, the Agency, Irish Water and such other persons as it considers appropriate, and
- (b) have regard to any recommendations made, and comply with any direction given, to the authority by the Agency in accordance with Article 29.

(5) A local authority shall follow the protocol as established by the Minister for furnishing a report of an inspection or inspections to the Department of

Agriculture, Food and the Marine and such other persons as it considers appropriate for the purposes of these Regulations where non-compliance has been detected.

(6) A local authority shall maintain a register of all prior investigations carried out by the local authority itself or carried out by Irish Water within its jurisdiction, and distances specified, for the purposes of Article 17.

*Compliance with Data Protection Acts*

31. The provision of information by a local authority, the Agency or the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine in accordance with Article 27, 29 or 30 of these Regulations shall not be a breach of the Data Protection Acts, 1988 and 2003.

*Certificate in relation to nutrient content of fertiliser*

32. (1) A certificate of the type specified in Article 15 or 20 may be issued by a competent authority where the authority is satisfied that the nutrient content of the fertiliser in question has been assessed on the basis of appropriate methodologies based on net farm balance and is as specified in the certificate.

(2) A certificate issued under this Article shall be valid for such period, not exceeding twelve months, as shall be specified in the certificate.

(3) In this Article “competent authority” means—

- (a) the Agency in relation to fertiliser arising in an activity in relation to which there is in force a licence under Part IV of the Act of 1992, and
- (b) the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine in relation to any other fertiliser.

(4) Notice of the methodologies used for the purposes of sub-article (1) shall be notified to the European Commission by the competent authority.

*Exemption for exceptional circumstances for research*

33. (1) A temporary exemption from a requirement of these Regulations may be granted to a person by the Agency or the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine in the case of exceptional circumstances relating to research.

(2) A temporary exemption for the purposes of sub-article (1) shall be granted by way of certificate issued to a person by the Agency or the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine and shall be subject to such conditions, if any, as are specified in the certificate.

(3) A certificate issued for the purposes of this Article shall specify the nature, extent and duration of the exemption to which the certificate relates and a copy of the certificate shall be sent as soon as may be to the relevant local authority.

*Transitional provisions*

34. Notwithstanding Articles 16 and 26 and sub-article (2), the application to land of phosphorus in excess of the quantities prescribed by Article 16 shall not be an offence for the purposes of Article 16 in a case where—

- (a) the excess arises from the application of pig manure, and
- (b) the excess amount does not exceed the amounts specified in Schedule 2, Table 22 of these Regulations from the prescribed dates.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.



## SCHEDULE 1

## SOIL TEST

A soil test refers to the results of an analysis of a soil sample carried out by a soil-testing laboratory that meets the requirements of the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine for this purpose.

The analysis for phosphorus and, where appropriate, organic matter content and soil pH, and the taking of soil samples shall be carried out in accordance with the procedures below.

**Analysis for Phosphorus**

The Morgan's extractable P test as detailed below shall be used to determine the Soil P Index.

**Preparation of soil sample**

The soil shall be dried at 40°C for at least 24 hours (longer if necessary to ensure complete drying) in a forced draught oven with moisture extraction facilities. It shall then be sieved through a 2 mm mesh screen to remove stones and plant debris. After thorough mixing, it shall be sub-divided to obtain a representative sample. Where large samples are received at the laboratory, the entire sample shall be dried and sieved prior to sub-sampling for analysis.

**Morgan's extracting solution**

Constituents:— 1,400 ml of 40% NaOH in approximately 15 litres of water. Add 1,440 ml of glacial acetic acid. Make up to 20 litres with water and adjust pH to 4.8. The pH of the solution must be checked regularly and adjusted as necessary before use. A volume ratio of one part sieved soil to five parts of solution must be used, e.g. 6 ml of the prepared soil sample is extracted with a 30 ml volume of Morgan's extracting solution. The sample shall be shaken for 30 minutes to get a suitable mix and permit intended reaction, after which it is filtered through a No. 2 Whatman filter paper into vials for analysis. The filtered extract shall be analysed using standard laboratory techniques.

Results shall be reported in mg per litre.

**Analysis of organic matter**

Organic matter content shall be determined by loss on ignition.

Place a quantity of the prepared soil sample in an oven for 16 hours at 105°C. Remove and cool in a desiccator. Put approximately 4g of this soil into a pre-weighed crucible and determine the weight of the soil (initial weight). Place in a muffle furnace at 500°C for 16 hours for ashing. Remove the crucible, cool in a desiccator and determine the weight of the ash (final weight).

The organic matter of the soil is the difference in weight between the initial and final weights expressed as a percentage of the initial weight.

### Analysis of soil pH

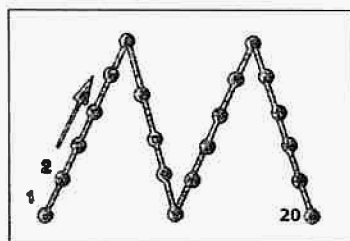
Soil pH shall be determined by measuring pH in a soil:water suspension of 1:2 ratio. Place 10 ml of dried sieved soil and 20 mls of deionised water into a suitable container. Mix thoroughly and allow to stand for at least 10 minutes. Stir for 30 seconds, and allow to settle immediately before recording the pH on a meter calibrated using buffer solutions of pH 4.0 and 7.0

### Soil Sampling Procedure

The soil sample shall be taken in accordance with the procedure as specified below:

- (a) The sampling area shall not exceed 4 hectares. Exceptionally, where soil types and cropping of lands were similar during the previous five years, a sample area of up to 5 hectares shall be deemed acceptable.
- (b) Separate samples shall be taken from areas that are different in soil type, previous cropping history, slope, drainage or persistent poor yields.
- (c) Any unusual spots such as old fences, ditches, drinking troughs, dung or urine patches or where fertiliser or lime has been heaped or spilled shall be avoided.
- (d) A field shall not be sampled for phosphorus until 3 months after the last application of any fertiliser containing this nutrient (chemical or organic).
- (e) The sampling pattern shown in the figure below shall be followed. A soil core shall be taken to the full 100 mm depth. 20 cores shall be taken from the sampling area and placed in the soil container to make up the sample. Ensure the container is full of soil.
- (f) The field and sample numbers shall be written/attached onto the soil container.

Figure 1: Sampling pattern



## SCHEDULE 2

CRITERIA AS TO STORAGE CAPACITY AND NUTRIENT  
MANAGEMENT

Table 1 Slurry storage capacity required for sows and pigs

Unit type	m <sup>3</sup> /week <sup>1</sup>				
Water:meal ratio changing for finishers only	2.0:1	2.5:1	3.0:1	3.5:1	4.0:1
Breeding unit (per sow place)	-	-	-	-	0.174
Integrated unit (per sow place)	0.312	0.355	0.398	0.441	0.483
Finishing unit (per pig)	0.024	0.031	0.039	0.046	0.053

<sup>1</sup>An additional 200mm freeboard must be provided in all covered tanks and 300mm freeboard in all uncovered tanks. Allowance must also be made for net rainfall during the specified storage period for uncovered tanks.

Table 2 Slurry storage capacity required for cattle, sheep and poultry

Livestock type	m <sup>3</sup> /week <sup>1</sup>
Dairy cow	0.33
Suckler cow	0.29
Cattle > 2 years	0.26
Cattle (18-24 months old)	0.26
Cattle (12-18 months old)	0.15
Cattle (6-12 months old)	0.15
Cattle (0-6 months old)	0.08
Lowland ewe	0.03
Mountain ewe	0.02
Lamb-finishing	0.01
Poultry — layers per 1000 birds (30% DM)	0.81

<sup>1</sup>An additional 200mm freeboard must be provided in all covered tanks and 300mm freeboard in all uncovered tanks. Allowance must also be made for net rainfall during the specified storage period for uncovered tanks.

Table 3 Storage capacity required for dungstead manure

Livestock type	Solid fraction (m <sup>3</sup> /week)	Seepage fraction (m <sup>3</sup> /week) <sup>1</sup>
Dairy cow	0.28	0.04
Suckler cow	0.25	0.03
Cattle > 2 years	0.23	0.02
Cattle (18-24 months old)	0.23	0.02
Cattle (12-18 months old)	0.13	0.01
Cattle (6-12 months old)	0.13	0.01
Cattle (0-6 months old)	0.07	0.01

<sup>1</sup>Allowance must also be made for net rainfall during the specified storage period for uncovered tanks.

Table 4 Average net rainfall during the specified storage period

County	Millimetres per week
Carlow	24
Cavan	27
Clare	32
Cork	37
Donegal	38
Dublin	17
Galway	34
Kerry	45
Kildare	18
Kilkenny	23
Laois	22
Leitrim	33
Limerick	26
Longford	23
Louth	20
Mayo	40
Meath	19
Monaghan	23
Offaly	20
Roscommon	26
Sligo	32
Tipperary	27
Waterford	31
Westmeath	21
Wexford	25
Wicklow	33

## Article 9

Table 5 Storage capacity required for effluent produced by ensiled forage

Crop	Minimum storage requirement	(m <sup>3</sup> /100 tonnes)
	Short Term Storage <sup>1</sup>	Full Storage
Grass	7	21
Arable silage	7	21
Maize	4	10
Sugar beet tops	15	50

<sup>1</sup>Only permitted where a vacuum tanker or an irrigation system is available on the holding.

Table 6 Annual nutrient excretion rates for livestock

Livestock type	Total Nitrogen	Total Phosphorus
	kg/year	kg/year
Dairy cow	85	13
Suckler cow	65	10
Cattle (0-1 year old)	24	3
Cattle (1-2 years old)	57	8
Cattle > 2 years	65	10
Mountain ewe & lambs	7	1
Lowland ewe & lambs	13	2
Mountain hogget	4	0.6
Lowland hogget	6	1
Goat	9	1
Horse (>3 years old)	50	9
Horse (2-3 years old)	44	8
Horse (1-2 years old)	36	6
Horse foal (< 1 year old)	25	3
Donkey/small pony	30	5
Deer (red) 6 months — 2 years	13	2
Deer (red) > 2 years	25	4
Deer (fallow) 6 months — 2 years	7	1
Deer (fallow) > 2 years	13	2
Deer (sika) 6 months — 2 years	6	1
Deer (sika) > 2 years	10	2
Breeding unit (per sow place)	35	8
Integrated unit (per sow place)	87	17
Finishing unit (per pig place)	9.2	1.7
Laying hen per bird place	0.56	0.12
Broiler per bird place	0.24	0.09
Turkey per bird place	1	0.4

Table 7 Amount of nutrient contained in 1m<sup>3</sup> of slurry

Livestock type	Total Nitrogen (kg)	Total Phosphorus (kg)
Cattle	5.0	0.8
Pig	4.2	0.8
Sheep	10.2	1.5
Poultry — layers 30% DM	13.7	2.9

For the purposes of calculation, assume that 1 m<sup>3</sup> = 1,000 litres = 1 tonne.



Table 8 Amount of nutrients contained in 1 tonne of organic fertilisers other than slurry

Livestock type		Total Nitrogen (kg)	Total Phosphorus (kg)
Poultry manure	broilers/deep litter	11.0	6.0
	layers 55% dry matter	23.0	5.5
	turkeys	28.0	13.8
Dungstead manure (cattle)		3.5	0.9
Farmyard manure		4.5	1.2
Spent mushroom compost		8	1.5
Sewage sludge		Total nitrogen and total phosphorus content per tonne shall be declared by the supplier in accordance with the Waste Management (Use of Sewage Sludge in Agriculture) Regulations, 1998 to 2001 and any subsequent amendments thereto.	
Dairy processing residues and other products not listed above		Total nitrogen and total phosphorus content per tonne based on certified analysis shall be provided by the supplier.	

Article 15

Table 9 Nutrient availability in fertilisers

Fertiliser	Availability (%)		
	Nitrogen	Phosphorus	
		Soil Index 1 & 2	Soil Index 3 & 4
Chemical	100	100	100
Pig and poultry manure	50	50	100
Farmyard manure	30	50	100
Spent mushroom compost	20	50	100
Cattle and other livestock manure (including that produced on the holding)	40	50	100

Table 9A Nutrient availability in compost

Compost C:N ratio <sup>1</sup>	N availability (%)
<10	25
12.5	17.5
15.0	10
17.5	5.5
>20	0.0

<sup>1</sup>The determination of the C:N ratio shall be based on a methodology agreed with the Agency or the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine

Table 10 Determining nitrogen index for tillage crops

Tillage crops that follow permanent pasture			
Nitrogen Index			
Index 1	Index 2	Index 3	Index 4
The 5th tillage crop following permanent pasture. For subsequent tillage crops use the continuous tillage table.	The 3rd or 4th tillage crop following permanent pasture. If original permanent pasture was cut only, use index 1.	The 1st or 2nd tillage crop following permanent pasture (see also Index 4). If original permanent pasture was cut only, use index 2.	The 1st or 2nd tillage crop following very good permanent pasture which was grazed only.
Continuous tillage: — crops that follow short leys (1-4 years) or tillage crops			
Previous crop			
Index 1	Index 2	Index 3	Index 4
Cereals Maize	Sugar beet Fodder beet Potatoes Mangels Kale Oil seed rape, Peas, Beans		
	Leys (1-4 years) grazed or cut and grazed		
	Swedes removed	Swedes grazed in situ	
Vegetables receiving less than 200 kg/ha nitrogen	Vegetables receiving more than 200 kg/ha nitrogen		

Table 11 Phosphorus index system

Soil phosphorus index	Soil phosphorus ranges (mg/l)	
	Grassland	Other crops
1	0.0-3.0	0.0-3.0
2	3.1-5.0	3.1-6.0
3	5.1-8.0	6.1-10.0
4	> 8.0	>10.0

Table 12 Annual maximum fertilisation rates of nitrogen on grassland

Grassland stocking rate <sup>1</sup>	Available Nitrogen <sup>2</sup>
(kg/ha/year)	(kg/ha)
≤ 170	206
Grassland stocking rate greater than 170 kg/ha/year <sup>3, 4</sup>	
171-210	282
211-250	250
>250	250 <sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Total annual nitrogen (kg) excreted by grazing livestock averaged over the eligible grassland area (ha) (grazing and silage area). Stocking rate refers to grassland area only.

<sup>2</sup>The maximum nitrogen fertilisation of grassland shall not exceed that specified for stocking rates less than or equal to 170 kg/ha/year unless a minimum of 5% of the eligible area of the holding is used to grow crops other than grass or a derogation applies in respect of the holding.

<sup>3</sup>This table does not imply any departure from Article 20(1) which prohibits the application to land on a holding of livestock manure in amounts which exceed 170kg nitrogen per hectare per year, including that deposited by the animals themselves (or 250kg in the case of a holding to which a derogation has been granted, in accordance with the Nitrates Directive).

<sup>4</sup>From 1 January 2021 these fertilisation rates are only applicable where the fertiliser type specified by the Minister for Agriculture, Food and the Marine is used.

<sup>5</sup>The application of nitrogen from livestock manure (including that deposited by the animals themselves) to the eligible grassland area shall not exceed 250 kg nitrogen per hectare per year.

Table 13A Annual maximum fertilisation rates of phosphorus on grassland

Grassland stocking rate <sup>1</sup> (kg/ha/year)	Phosphorus Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>2,3,6</sup>			
<85	27	17	7	0
86-130	30	20	10	0
131-170	33	23	13	0
Grassland stocking rate greater than 170 kg/ha/year <sup>4,5</sup>				
171-210	36	26	16	0
211-250	39	29	19	0
>250	39	29	19	0

<sup>1</sup>Total annual nitrogen (kg) excreted by grazing livestock averaged over the eligible grassland area (grazing and silage area). Stocking rate refers to grassland area only.

<sup>2</sup>The fertilisation rates for soils which have more than 20% organic matter shall not exceed the amounts permitted for Index 3 soils.

<sup>3</sup>Manure produced by grazing livestock on a holding may be applied to Index 4 soils on that holding in a situation where there is a surplus of such manure remaining after the phosphorus fertilisation needs of all crops on soils at phosphorus indices 1, 2 or 3 on the holding have been met by the use only of such manure produced on the holding.

<sup>4</sup>The maximum phosphorus fertilisation of grassland shall not exceed that specified for stocking rates less than or equal to 170 kg/ha/year unless a minimum of 5% of the eligible area of the holding is used to grow crops other than grass or a derogation applies in respect of the holding.

<sup>5</sup>This table does not imply any departure from Article 20(1) which prohibits the application to land on a holding of livestock manure in amounts which exceed 170kg Nitrogen per hectare per year, including that deposited by the animals themselves (or 250kg in the case of a holding to which a derogation has been granted in accordance with the Nitrates Directive).

<sup>6</sup>An additional 15 kg of phosphorus per hectare may be applied on soils at phosphorus indices 1, 2, or 3 for each hectare of pasture establishment undertaken.

Table 13B Annual maximum fertilisation rates of phosphorus on grassland adopting increased P build-up application rates

Grassland stocking rate <sup>1</sup> (kg/ha/year)	Phosphorus Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>2,3,6</sup>			
131-170	63	43	13	0
	Grassland stocking rate greater than 170 kg/ha/year <sup>4,5</sup>			
171-210	66	46	16	0
211-250	69	49	19	0
>250	69	49	19	0

<sup>1</sup>Total annual nitrogen (kg) excreted by grazing livestock averaged over the eligible grassland area (grazing and silage area). Stocking rate refers to grassland area only.

<sup>2</sup>The fertilisation rates for soils which have more than 20% organic matter shall not exceed the amounts permitted for Index 3 soils.

<sup>3</sup>Manure produced by grazing livestock on a holding may be applied to Index 4 soils on that holding in a situation where there is a surplus of such manure remaining after the phosphorus fertilisation needs of all crops on soils at phosphorus indices 1, 2 or 3 on the holding have been met by the use only of such manure produced on the holding.

<sup>4</sup>The maximum phosphorus fertilisation of grassland shall not exceed that specified for stocking rates less than or equal to 170 kg/ha/year unless a minimum of 5% of the eligible area of the holding is used to grow crops other than grass or a derogation applies in respect of the holding.

<sup>5</sup>This table does not imply any departure from Article 20(1), which prohibits the application to land on a holding of livestock manure in amounts which exceed 170kg Nitrogen per hectare per year, including that deposited by the animals themselves (or 250kg in the case of a holding to which a derogation has been granted in accordance with the Nitrates Directive).

<sup>6</sup>An additional 15 kg of phosphorus per hectare may be applied on soils at phosphorus indices 1, 2, or 3 for each hectare of pasture establishment undertaken.

Table 14 Annual maximum fertilisation rates of available nitrogen on grassland (cut only, no grazing livestock on holding)

	Available nitrogen (kg/ha)
1st cut	125
Subsequent cuts	100
Hay	80

Table 15 Annual maximum fertilisation rates of phosphorus on grassland cut only

	Phosphorus Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>1,2,3</sup>			
First cut	40	30	20	0
Subsequent cuts	10	10	10	0

<sup>1</sup>The fertilisation rates for soils which have more than 20% organic matter shall not exceed the amounts permitted for Index 3 soils.

<sup>2</sup>The fertilisation rates apply to grassland where there is no grazing livestock on the holding.

<sup>3</sup>The fertilisation rates in this table apply to those areas of farms where hay or silage is produced for sale off the holding on farms stocked <85kg grassland stocking rate.

Table 16 Maximum fertilisation rates of nitrogen on tillage crops

Crop	Nitrogen Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Nitrogen (kg/ha)			
Winter Wheat <sup>1,2</sup>	210	180	120	80
Spring Wheat <sup>1,2</sup>	160	130	95	60
Winter Barley <sup>1</sup>	180	155	120	80
Spring Barley <sup>1,3</sup>	135	100	75	40
Winter Oats <sup>1</sup>	145	120	85	45
Spring Oats <sup>1</sup>	110	90	60	30
Sugar Beet	195	155	120	80
Fodder Beet	195	155	120	80
Potatoes: Main Crop, >120 days <sup>4</sup>	250	190	170	140
Potatoes: Maincrop/seed, 90-120 days <sup>4</sup>	270	230	210	180
Potatoes: Early, 60-90 days <sup>4</sup>	210	170	150	120
Potatoes: Salad, <60 days <sup>4</sup>	140	120	100	60
Maize	180	140	110	75
Field Peas/Beans	0	0	0	0
Oil Seed Rape	225	180	160	140
Linseed	75	50	35	20
Swedes/Turnips	90	70	40	20
Kale	150	130	100	70
Forage Rape	130	120	110	90

<sup>1</sup>Where proof of higher yields is available, an additional 20kg N/ha may be applied for each additional tonne above the following yields:

Winter Wheat — 9.0 tonnes/ha Spring Wheat — 7.5 tonnes/ha

Winter Barley — 8.5 tonnes/ha Spring Barley — 6.5 tonnes/ha

Winter Oats — 7.5 tonnes/ha Spring Oats — 6.5 tonnes/ha

The higher yields shall be based on the best yield achieved in any of the three previous harvests, at 20% moisture content.

<sup>2</sup>Where milling wheat is grown under a contract to a purchaser of milling wheat, an extra 30 kg N/ha may be applied.

<sup>3</sup>Where malting barley is grown under a contract to a purchaser of malting barley, an extra 20 kg N/ha may be applied where it is shown on the basis of agronomic advice that additional nitrogen is needed to address a proven low protein content in the grain.

<sup>4</sup>Length of growing season

Table 17 Maximum fertilisation rates of phosphorus on tillage crops

Crop	Phosphorus Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>1</sup>			
Winter Wheat <sup>2,3,5</sup>	45	35	25	0
Spring Wheat <sup>2,3</sup>	45	35	25	0
Winter Barley <sup>2,3,5</sup>	45	35	25	0
Spring Barley <sup>2,3</sup>	45	35	25	0



Crop	Phosphorus Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>1</sup>			
Winter Oats <sup>2,3,5</sup>	45	35	25	0
Spring Oats <sup>2,3</sup>	45	35	25	0
Sugar Beet	70	55	40	20
Fodder Beet	70	55	40	20
Potatoes: Main Crop	125	100	75	50
Potatoes: Early	125	115	100	50
Potatoes: Seed/Salad	125	115	100	85
Maize	70	50	40	20 <sup>4</sup>
Field Peas	40	25	20	0
Field Beans	50	40	20	0
Oil Seed Rape	55	45	35	0
Linseed	35	30	20	0
Swedes/Turnips	70	60	40	40
Kale	60	50	30	0
Forage Rape	40	30	20	0

<sup>1</sup>The fertilisation rates for soils which have more than 20% organic matter shall not exceed the amounts permitted for Index 3 soils.

<sup>2</sup>Where proof of higher yields is available, an additional 38 kg P/ha may be applied on soils at phosphorus 1, 2, or 3 for each additional tonne above a yield of 6.5 tonnes/ha. The higher yields shall be based on the best yield achieved in any of the three previous harvests at 20% moisture content.

<sup>3</sup>Where pH is greater than or equal to 7, 20 kg P/ha may be applied on soils at phosphorus index 4.

<sup>4</sup>Must be incorporated prior to or during sowing.

<sup>5</sup>For winter cereals on soils of P index 1 and 2, 20 kg of the maximum P fertilisation rate may be applied up to 31st October, which must be incorporated prior to or during sowing.

Table 18 Maximum fertilisation rates of nitrogen on vegetable crops

Crop	Nitrogen Index				Maximum additional supplementation (Top dressing)
	1	2	3	4	
	Available Nitrogen (kg/ha)				
Asparagus (Establishment)	140	115	95	70	
Asparagus (After harvest)	0	0	0	0	70
Broad Beans	0	0	0	0	
French Beans	90	85	75	70	
Beetroot	140	125	105	90	
Brussels Sprouts	120	115	105	100	180
Spring Cabbage	50	35	15	0	250
Other Cabbage	150	135	115	100	100
Broccoli	120	115	100	90	120
Cauliflower (Winter and Spring)	75	50	25	0	150
Cauliflower (Summer and Autumn)	120	85	65	40	120

Crop	Nitrogen Index				Maximum additional supplementation (Top dressing)
	1	2	3	4	
	Available Nitrogen (kg/ha)				
Carrots	90	70	40	0	
Celery	120	85	65	50	180
Courgettes	140	125	105	90	
Leeks	150	130	100	80	150
Lettuce	100	90	80	70	50
Onions	70	60	50	40	70
Scallions	90	80	70	60	60
Parsley	100	80	60	40	150
Parsnip	100	85	70	50	70
Peas (Market)	0	0	0	0	
Rhubarb	100	90	80	70	200
Spinach	140	125	105	90	100
Swede (Horticultural)	70	45	25	20	30
Swede (Transplanted crops)	90	60	30	0	

Table 19 Maximum fertilisation rates of phosphorus on vegetable crops

Crop	Nitrogen Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>1</sup>			
Asparagus (Establishment)	65	45	35	20
Asparagus (After harvest)	27	22	15	10
Broad Beans	65	45	35	20
French Beans	65	45	35	20
Beetroot	65	45	35	20
Brussels Sprouts	65	45	35	20
Spring Cabbage	65	45	35	20
Other Cabbage	65	45	35	20
Broccoli	65	45	35	20
Cauliflower (Winter and Spring)	65	45	35	20
Cauliflower (Summer and Autumn)	65	45	35	20
Carrots	65	45	35	20
Celery	88	65	55	28
Courgettes	65	45	35	20
Leeks	65	45	35	20
Lettuce	80	60	40	20

Crop	Nitrogen Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>1</sup>			
Onions	65	45	35	20
Scallions	65	45	35	20
Parsley	65	45	35	20
Parsnip	65	45	35	20
Peas (Market)	65	45	35	20
Rhubarb	65	45	35	20
Spinach	65	45	35	20
Swede (Horticultural)	70	60	45	35
Swede (Transplanted crops)	70	60	45	35

<sup>1</sup>The fertilisation rates for soils which have more than 20% organic matter shall not exceed the amounts permitted for Index 3 soils.

Table 20 Annual maximum fertilisation rates of nitrogen on fruit/soft fruit crops

	Available Nitrogen (kg/ha)
Apples (Dessert)	125
Apples (Culinary)	125
Pears	50
Cherries	70
Plums	70
Blackcurrants	80
Gooseberries	40
Raspberries	60
Strawberries	50
Redcurrants	60
Loganberries	50
Blackberries	50

Table 21 Annual maximum fertilisation rates of phosphorus on fruit/soft fruit crops

	Phosphorus Index			
	1	2	3	4
	Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>1</sup>			
Apples (Dessert)	25	16	12	8
Apples (Culinary)	20	12	10	8
Pears	16	8	4	0
Cherries	16	8	4	0
Plums	16	8	4	0
Blackcurrants	20	16	12	8

Phosphorus Index				
	1	2	3	4
Available Phosphorus (kg/ha) <sup>1</sup>				
Gooseberries	20	16	12	8
Raspberries	20	16	12	8
Strawberries	16	8	4	0
Redcurrants	20	16	12	8
Loganberries	20	16	12	8
Blackberries	20	16	12	8

<sup>1</sup>The fertilisation rates for soils which have more than 20% organic matter shall not exceed the amounts permitted for Index 3 soils.

Table 22 Phosphorus excess limits Article 34

Date	Total available phosphorus (kg/ha)
1 January 2017	3
1 January 2018	3
1 January 2019	2
1 January 2020	1
1 January 2021	0

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

### SCHEDULE 3

*Articles 10, 11, 13 and 16*

#### STORAGE PERIODS FOR LIVESTOCK MANURE

1. The storage period specified for the purposes of Articles 10(2), 11(2), 13 and 16(5)(b) is—

- (a) 16 weeks in relation to holdings in counties Carlow, Cork, Dublin, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois, Offaly, Tipperary, Waterford, Wexford and Wicklow;
- (b) 18 weeks in relation to holdings in counties Clare, Galway, Kerry, Limerick, Longford, Louth, Mayo, Meath, Roscommon, Sligo and Westmeath;
- (c) 20 weeks in relation to holdings in counties Donegal and Leitrim, and
- (d) 22 weeks in relation to holdings in counties Cavan and Monaghan.

2. Where 20% or more of a holding lies within one or more counties of higher storage requirement as specified in paragraph 1, the holding shall be deemed for the purposes of this Schedule to lie wholly within the county in relation to which the longest storage period is specified.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.



## SCHEDULE 4

*Articles 14, 17 and 19*

## PERIODS WHEN APPLICATION OF FERTILISERS TO LAND IS PROHIBITED

1. In counties Carlow, Cork, Dublin, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois, Offaly, Tipperary, Waterford, Wexford and Wicklow, the period during which the application of fertilisers to land is prohibited is the period from—

- (a) 15 September to 12 January in the case of the application of chemical fertiliser
- (b) 15 October to 12 January in the case of the application of organic fertiliser (other than farmyard manure)
- (c) 1 November to 12 January in the case of the application of farmyard manure.

2. In counties Clare, Galway, Kerry, Limerick, Longford, Louth, Mayo, Meath, Roscommon, Sligo and Westmeath, the period during which the application of fertilisers to land is prohibited is the period from—

- (a) 15 September to 15 January in the case of the application of chemical fertiliser
- (b) 15 October to 15 January in the case of the application of organic fertiliser (other than farmyard manure)
- (c) 1 November to 15 January in the case of the application of farmyard manure.

3. In counties Cavan, Donegal, Leitrim and Monaghan, the period during which the application of fertilisers to land is prohibited is the period from—

- (a) 15 September to 31 January in the case of the application of chemical fertiliser

50 [605]

- (b) 15 October to 31 January in the case of the application of organic fertiliser (other than farmyard manure)
- (c) 1 November to 31 January in the case of the application of farmyard manure.

L.S.

GIVEN under the Official Seal of the Minister for Housing, Planning and Local Government,  
20 December 2017.

EOGHAN MURPHY,  
Minister for Housing, Planning and Local Government.

For inspection purposes only.  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use.

## EXPLANATORY NOTE

*(This note is not part of the Instrument and does not purport to be a legal interpretation)*

These Regulations revoke the European Communities (Good Agricultural Practice for Protection of Waters) Regulations, 2014.

These Regulations, which give effect to Ireland's 4th Nitrates Action Programme, provide statutory support for good agricultural practice to protect waters against pollution from agricultural sources and include measures such as

- periods when land application of fertilisers is prohibited
- limits on the land application of fertilisers
- storage requirements for livestock manure, and
- monitoring of the effectiveness of the measures in terms of agricultural practice and impact on water quality.

The Regulations give further effect to several EU Directives including Directives in relation to protection of waters against pollution from agricultural sources ("the Nitrates Directive"), dangerous substances in water, waste management, protection of groundwater, public participation in policy development and water policy (the Water Framework Directive).

For inspection purposes only  
Consent of copyright owner required for any other use

BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH  
ARNA FHOILSIÚ AG OIFIG AN tSOLÁTHAIR  
Le ceannach díreach ó  
FOI SEACHÁIN RIALTAIS,  
52 FAICHE STIABHNA, BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH 2  
(Teil: 01 - 6476834 nó 1890 213434; Fax: 01 - 6476843)  
nó trí aon díoltóir leabhar.

DUBLIN  
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE  
To be purchased from  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,  
52 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, DUBLIN 2.  
(Tel: 01 - 6476834 or 1890 213434; Fax: 01 - 6476843)  
or through any bookseller.

€10.16



Wt. (B33218). 285. 12/17. Essentra. Gr 30-15.